This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

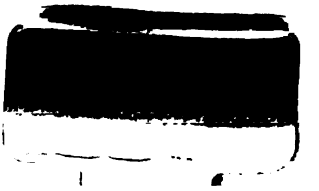
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

201-1

W. L. Proctor

ROBERT [illegible]

A GENEALOGY

OF DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT PROCTOR

OF CONCORD AND CHELMSFORD, MASS.

WITH NOTES OF SOME CONNECTED FAMILIES

BY

WILLIAM LAWRENCE PROCTOR (No. 307)

AND

MRS. W. L. PROCTOR

CS
71
P964
1898

OGDENSBURG, N. Y.
REPUBLICAN & JOURNAL PRINT
1898

WISCONSIN
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

133.043
DEC 12 1904
4.50

PREFACE.

For the purpose of preserving what information I have been able to gather of the Proctor family, in England and after coming to New England, I publish the following. Commencing with Robert Proctor of Concord, I give what may be considered a correct genealogy of my branch of the family, together with what information I have of the other branches.

The work was commenced more for amusement than otherwise, but as it progressed interest was increased until I determined to submit in this form for future generations what I could collect, without becoming responsible for anything beyond what I know to be true from personal knowledge.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE PROCTOR.

Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1897.

The above, written by Mr. Proctor toward the close of his life, indicates his purpose in respect to this work. In 1873 he had gathered some information concerning the family which he preserved in a small pamphlet. Afterwards he received from various sources a much larger amount of material which he had begun to arrange for publication when a serious illness unfitted him for accomplishing his purpose. Partly to interest his mind in

something pleasant and to give occupation, I continued to write to different persons, arranging as best I could what was obtained.

In the early part of 1897 a large amount of material was received from Frank W. Proctor, Esq. of Andover, N. H., (No. 444:I) who had been more than ten years in gathering it but was not well enough to complete the work and was quite willing to add his collections to that already obtained. I think he has furnished far more than any other individual, and therefore should receive the largest share of thanks.

Next to him Mr. Oliver Proctor of Townsend Harbor, Mass., (No. 390) should be mentioned. He has furnished a large amount of data, especially concerning the line of Robert's son Peter. He has also done very much by correspondence in many directions to awaken an interest in Proctor genealogy.

The genealogy of the families of Solomon^5, Thomas^5, Experience^5, John^5, (Capt. Leonard^4, Thomas^3, Samuel^2, Robert^1) is contributed by Anne D. Proctor, assisted by Mrs. Elizabeth Marion (Proctor) Churchill of St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. Valeria (Blood-Proctor) French and Albin S. Burbank of Proctorsville, Vermont. These families comprise numbers 127, 128, 131, 132, 257-259, 269-279, 502-507, 517-526, 642, 643. To Miss Proctor (No. 258:I) is due the entire credit for furnishing and arranging the matter and correcting the proof sheets under these numbers and in the notes under her initials on pages 246 and 290.

Several others have responded nobly and have rendered valuable assistance. If time and space would permit I would like to mention each by name, but in spirit I would take them by the hand and heartily thank them all for the kindness

with which they have answered every appeal for assistance in the prosecution of the work.

Among the books that have been found useful are Allen's History of Chelmsford, Mass., Rev. E. R. Hodgman's History of Westford, J. G. Locke's "Book of Lockes," all loaned by Oliver Proctor, Hudson's History of Lexington and "The Dows or Dowse Family in America," compiled by Azro M. Dows of Lowell, Mass., which we were permitted to use through the kindness of Miss Amanda Dows of Cazenovia, N. Y. (No. 248:I). We have consulted everything in the Congressional Library at Washington which we thought could assist us, from Savage's Genealogical Dictionary to books relating to single families only.

All the material might have been collected and still the book have failed of completion had not some one competent to arrange it for the press come to our assistance. The summer of 1897 found Professor Henry E. Sawyer of Washington, D. C., providentially in our home. In response to a half-playful suggestion he undertook to arrange a few pages of contributed matter with no thought of anything further. From this beginning, however, he has been kept seriously at work for months in correspondence, preparing copy, and carrying the book through the press.

We wish to express our greatful appreciation of all help and trust the book will repay all who have assisted in its preparation by being more nearly complete than otherwise it could have been. We have not been able to reach every family, and frequently hear of new branches. But we have reached a point where it seems necessary to call a

halt. We have added blank leaves so that each family may make its own additions or corrections.

He who began the work has been called above to join the ancestors of years agone leaving us with the task to finish. It may not be done as well as he would have done it, but in loving memory of him it has been carried to such completeness as was possible. Those who have ever undertaken this kind of work will appreciate its difficulties, and doubtless will find much to criticise. But they will know that it is almost impossible to avoid errors in a volume containing several thousand names and dates belonging to hundreds of widely scattered and constantly changing families. Some mistakes are due to indistinctness or conflicting statements in communications. A few errors involving only differences of a few days in dates have not been corrected, as the necessary changes can so easily be made by those interested.

No genealogy that we have examined is perfect and we know that this is not. But such as it is we send it forth on its mission, trusting that many in whose veins flows the blood of ROBERT PROCTOR will find pleasure in its persual and that it will awaken in some one a desire to follow out more completely the lines of descent herein recorded.

Persons noticing errors in the book are kindly requested to report them to the undersigned, and if descendants of Robert Proctor who may have genealogical notes not included herein will send copies of them to me it will be regarded as a favor.

DOLLY PAULINE PROCTOR.

Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 1898.

CONTENTS.

I. PREFACE i

II. INTRODUCTION 1

III. GENEALOGY 4

IV. SUPPLEMENT 239

Proctor-Beauchamp Arms 239

Will of Robert Proctor 239

Chelmsford Garrisons 243

Families connected by Marriage 244

Patterson 245

Adams, Fletcher and Parker 245

Reed 249

Barnes 261

Howard 263

Raymond 268

Chamberlain 269

Proctor Homestead in Townsend 269

Speech of Senator Proctor 273

Additions 289

Corrections 296

V. INDEX 299

ILLUSTRATIONS.

William Lawrence Proctor	Facing	Title Page.	
Proctor Arms	"	Page	1
House of Capt. Leonard Proctor (No. 56)	"	"	29
Five Generations	"	"	34
Mary French Proctor (No. 82:IV)	"	"	41
Augustus Lambert Proctor (No. 228)	"	"	99
Senator Redfield Proctor (No. 268)	"	"	116
Josiah Proctor Walton (No. 365)	"	"	149
Oliver Proctor (No. 390)	"	"	157
Thomas Redfield Proctor (No. 305)	"	"	194
Ada Walker Adams (No. 515)	"	"	200

TOUJOURS FIDELLE
PROCTOR

INTRODUCTION.

FROM "A History of Northumberland," published by Andrew Reid & Co., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, it appears that "the Proctor family, originally settled in Yorkshire, was established at Shawdon at the beginning of the sixteenth century, through the marriage of William Proctor of Nether Bordley, to Isabel, daughter of John Lilburn of Shawdon."

From "Notes from the Beauchamp–Proctor family in England," it appears that William De Beauchamp, cousin of John, Earl of Pembroke, who died in 1375, held the Manor of Tottenham by virtue of a grant from him, and Ephraim Beauchamp possessed lands in the same Manor which afterwards vested in George Beauchamp Proctor, Esq., of Thetford in Norfolk, by a bequest thereof from his father, Sir William Beauchamp Proctor. This circumstance tends not a little to establish the descent of the present family.

In the parish church of St. Olard, in the city of York, is an early record of the Proctor family in the following inscription on a monument :

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF
IVAN FARLEY.
WIFE OF FABIEN FARLEY, AND DAUGHTER OF
JOHN PROCTOR, OF LANKLAND HALL.
Who died at the age of 86 years.
1602.

The arms of the Proctor family (see frontispiece) were granted A. D. 1436, and the shield is described as "argent with two chevrons sable, between three martlets sable." The chevron is used to distinguish those families who came over with William the Conquerer, and the martlet to mark the younger branches in contradistinction to the main stem.

There is evidence that John, Richard, George and Robert Proctor came across the water and settled in Massachusetts between the years 1635 and 1643. It is probable that some if not all of these four were descendants of the William above mentioned, although it is not possible at present to establish the fact of such descent.

It is not certain that any one of the four was related to any of the others. But coming from England so nearly at the same time, and settling as they did within such short distances of one another, it seems reasonable to suppose that some, if not all, of them were brothers, or at least that there was some relationship existing among them.

John settled in Ipswich. Records show that he came from London in the ship "Susan & Ellen," in 1635, when he was forty years old. With him came his wife Martha and two children, John, aged three years and Mary, one year. He was afterwards settled in Salem. His will, proved Nov. 28, 1672, names his wife and seven children, viz: John, Joseph, Benjamin, Martha White, Abigail Varney, Sarah Dodge and Hannah Weeden (?) This last

named John and his wife were condemned on charge of witchcraft during the execrable fanaticism of 1692. He was executed, but his wife escaped by delay. Two of his daughters were imprisoned on the same charge but probably released without trial. Many descendants of John, the first settler, can be found in Boston and on Cape Ann.

Richard Proctor settled in Yarmouth, where he was living in 1643. No record of his marriage or evidence that he left any posterity has come to hand.

George Proctor settled in Dorchester. His will, dated January 27, 1661, mentions four daughters, Mary, Hannah, Sarah and Abigail, and one son, Samuel, who was made residuary legatee and named as joint executor with his mother. The inventory of the estate, amounting to £458:16:9, was dated February 14, 1661.

Robert Proctor settled in Concord, where he was made a freeman in 1643. He may have come from England with the three already named. There is, however, another tradition concerning his ancestry. Under date of April 26, 1897, Mrs. Lucretia A. Lawrence of Leominster, a daughter of Jacob Proctor of Littleton, Mass., writes as follows: "My father in his last days dwelt much upon the history of his family and events of his early life. He said his grandfather," (who was Nathaniel Proctor, a great-grandson of Robert of Concord) "told him that three brothers from a wealthy family in Scotland came to this country in a ship of their own. One of the brothers settled in or near Chelmsford. The Littleton branch descended from this brother. My father remembered visits back and forth with the Chelmsford relations."

The conflict between these traditions must remain unsettled, at least until additional evidence in favor of one or the other can be obtained.

GENEALOGY.

No. 1.

ROBERT[1] PROCTOR, the earliest American ancestor of the families to which this volume is devoted, first appears in this country at Concord, Massachusetts, where he was made a freeman in 1643. He married, Dec. 31, 1645, Jane, the eldest daughter of Richard Hildreth of Concord and Chelmsford, the ancestor of the Hildreths of America, who died at Chelmsford in 1688, and whose younger daughter, Abigail, became the wife of Moses Parker.

In 1653 Robert Proctor, in connection with Richard Hildreth and twenty-seven others, petitioned the General Court for a grant of land six miles square, "to begin at Merrimack river at a neck of land next to Concord river, and so run up by Concord river south, and west into the country to make up that circumference or quantity of land as is above expressed." The petition was granted. In 1654 Mr. Proctor removed to the new plantation which was organized, November twenty-second of that year, as a town under the name of Chelmsford. The first four or five of his children were born in Concord, the others in Chelmsford. His descendants resided in many of the neighboring towns, and at an early date some of them pushed back into the wilderness and settled in New Hamp-

shire, Vermont and New York, and have since scattered over the West.

He died at Chelmsford, April 28, 1697. Letters of administration upon his estate were granted to Jane Proctor, executrix, July 13, 1697. In his will, dated March 10, 1695-6, he speaks of having already deeded lands to his sons Gershom, Peter, James, John, Samuel and Israel, and mentions son Thomas, to whom certain lands are given if he "live and return from Sea to New England;" also daughters Dorothy Barrett, Elizabeth Proctor, Sarah Chamberlain and Mary Bourne. Some of his children settled in what afterwards became the West Precinct, and later the town of Westford. His children were as follows:

	I.	Sarah[2], b. Oct. 12, 1646; m. Aug. 10, 1666, Thos. Chamberlain.
2.	II.	Gershom, b. May 13, 1648.
	III.	Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1650; m. 1685, John Bourne.
3.	IV.	Peter, b. 1652.
	V.	Dorothy, b. 1654; m. Dec. 18, 1679, John Barrett, Jr.
	VI.	Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1656; became in 1705 the third wife of Samuel Fletcher.
4.	VII.	James, b. Jan. 8, 1658.
	VIII.	Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1660; d. Aug. 13, 1661.
5.	IX.	John, b. Aug. 17, 1663.
6.	X.	Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1665.
7.	XI.	Israel, b. Apr. 29, 1668.
	XII.	Thomas, b. Apr. 30, 1671; went to sea and there is no evidence that he returned.

SECOND GENERATION.

No 2.

GERSHOM PROCTOR (*Robert*[1]). Born at Concord, Mass., May 13, 1648; married, July 4, 1690, Sarah Whitacre. He was one of the men who, in 1686, bought of Major Henchman a strip of land belonging to the Indian Plantation, west of Concord river. He died Nov. 8, 1714. The valuation of his estate was £1683: 1s. His children, born at Chelmsford, were as follows:

8.	I.	Gershom[3], b. Apr. 7, 1691.	
9.	II.	Jonathan, b. July 8, 1693.	
	III.	Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1695.	
10.	IV.	Nathan, b. Oct. 1, 1698.	
	V.	Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1701.	
11.	VI.	Ebenezer, b. Jan. 16, 1704.	
	VII.	Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1706; d. Mar. 17, 1724.	
12.	VIII.	Israel, b. Oct. 4, 1708.	
	IX.	Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1710.	22.

No. 3.

PETER[2] PROCTOR (*Robert*[1]). Born in Concord, 1652; m. Jan. 30, 1689, Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca (Stevenson) Patterson, who was born Aug. 22, 1666. He was one of the purchasers, with his brother Gershom and others, of the Indian Plantation land. His wife died Oct. 12, 1724, and he died Aug. 1, 1730. Their children, born at Chelmsford, were as follows:

13.	I.	Robert[3], b. Jan. 3, 1689.	
	II.	Rebecca, b. Apr. 29, 1692.	
14.	III.	Peter, b. Aug. 14, 1694.	
	IV.	Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1697.	
	V.	Esther, b. July 9, 1700; d. May 17, 1707.	
15.	VI.	Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1703.	
16.	VII.	Ezekiel, b. Nov. 19, 1709.	29.

No 4.

JAMES[2] PROCTOR (*Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Jan. 8, 1658; removed to Woburn about 1696, and died there, Jan. 11, 1709. He married first, Dec. 3, 1691, Esther Parker, who died Dec. 6, 1693; married second, Hannah ———. His children were as follows:

17.	I.	James[3], b. Apr. 2, 1696.	
	II.	Jonathan, b. June 23, 1698.	
18.	III.	Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1700.	
	IV.	John, b. Feb. 14, 1703.	
	V.	Hannah, b. July 24, 1706.	
	VI.	Esther, b. May 13, 1709.	35.

No. 5.

JOHN[2] PROCTOR (*Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1663; married, 1692, Miriam ———. His children, all born at Chelmsford, were as follows:

19.	I.	John[3], b. Oct. 6, 1694.	
	II.	Miriam, b. June 30, 1696.	
	III.	Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1699.	
	IV.	Hannah, b. May 9, 1701.	
20.	V.	Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1704.	
21.	VI.	Moses, b. Nov. 19, 1706.	41.

No. 6.

SAMUEL[2] PROCTOR (*Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Sept. 16, 1665; married Sarah ———, who died Jan. 17, 1757. He was one of the petitioners for a grant of land which became Townsend. He died Apr. 12, 1740. His children, born at Chelmsford, were as follows:

	I.	Sarah[3], b. Apr. 15, 1694.
22.	II.	Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1697.
23.	III.	Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1698.
	IV.	David, b. Feb. 1, 1701: m. Dec. 31, 1730, Hannah Farrar of Concord.
	V.	Rachel, b. Jan. 5, 1702.
24.	VI.	William, b. Aug. 14, 1704.
25.	VII.	Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1706.

VIII. Lucy, b. Aug. 19, 1708.
IX. Charles, b. June 30; d. Oct. 21, 1710.
X. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1715.
XI. Hannah, b.
XII. Jonas, b. aft. 9 1716 53.

No. 7.

ISRAEL[2] PROCTOR (*Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1668; married, Jan. 10, 1689, Margaret Hildreth. He died June 9, 1755. His children, born at Chelmsford, were as follows:

I. Lydia[3], b. Apr. 20, 1690.
II. Josiah, b. Jan. 10, 1692. 55.

THIRD GENERATION.

No. 8.

GERSHOM[3] PROCTOR (*Gershom*, *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Apr. 7, 1691; died Feb. 1774. Records are confused and contradictory in regard to the date of his birth. There appear to have been "two and perhaps three different sets of old records in Chelmsford, such as parish, town and church records, but there was not one continuous record of births, marriages and deaths kept in one place and made by the same authority." The record which usually has been followed gives Apr. 24, 1693, as the date of Gershom's birth and July 8, 1693, as that of his brother Jonathan's. Obviously here is an error. Another record is as follows: "Gershom, son of Gershom and Sarah Proctor, born Apr. 7, 1691." This is verified by a record of the funeral, Feb. 19, 1774, of "Gershom Proctor aged 84," and consequently assumed to be correct. He mar-

ried, in 1721 or 1722, Rebecca Parker, who died in 1776. His children were as follows :

26.	I.	Gershom[4], b. Mar. 29, 1723.
	II.	Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1725.
27.	III.	Henry, b. Mar. 15, 1729.
	IV.	Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1730.
	V.	Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1733.
	VI.	Olive, b. Mar. 29, 1736 ; prob. m. Oliver Fletcher, July 7, 1757.
	VII.	Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1738. 62.

No. 9.

JONATHAN[3] PROCTOR (*Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, July 8, 1693 ; married Elizabeth Robbins, and removed to Harvard, Mass., where he died, Oct. 2, 1755. His children were as follows :

I.	Elizabeth[4], b. Mar. 17, 1721.
II.	Jonathan, b. Mar. 21, 1723 ; d. June 3, 1741.
III.	Jacob, b. Nov. 24, 1724 ; d. Jan. 3, 1746.
IV.	Ephraim, b. 1726 ; d. Sept. 11, 1745.
V.	Job, b. Aug. 24, 1730 ; d. Oct. 7, 1751.
VI.	Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1739 ; d. Sept. 5, 1749.

Town records of Harvard mention deaths of two other daughters of Jonathan and Flizabeth Proctor, namely :

Ruth, d. Sept. 24, 1737.
Hannah, d. Apr. 6, 1741. 70.

No. 10.

NATHAN[3] PROCTOR (*Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 1, 1698 ; was one of Captain Richardson's company of "snow shoe men" in 1725 ; married, in 1756, Mehitable Varnum of Dracut, who died Jan. 20, 1761 ; married second, Dec. 17, 1761, Mrs. Phebe Green of Stoneham. He died Jan. 16, 1788. His children were as follows :

28.	I.	Nathan[4], b. Oct. 17, 1762.
	II.	Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1764 ; m. Oct. 23, 1788, John Raymond.
	III.	Jonathan, b. Aug. 13, 1766 ; grad. H. C. 1789.
	IV.	Mehitable, b. June 20, 1768 ; m. Oct. 21, 1819, Nathan Dexter, and d. June 29, 1832. 74.

No. 11.

EBENEZER[3] PROCTOR (*Gershom*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Jan. 16, 1704; married, Nov. 25, 1735, Elizabeth Blood of Groton, Mass., who died Jan. 12, 1799, aged 70 years. He settled at Dunstable, where he was a tax-payer in 1744. He died May 14, 1774. His children, all born at Dunstable, were as follows:

29.	I.	Ebenezer[4], b. 1739.	
	II.	John, b. July 14, 1748; a soldier in the Revolution; d. Sept. 18, 1779; unmarried.	
30.	III.	Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1751.	
31.	IV.	Gershom, b. Dec. 3, 1753.	78

No. 12.

ISRAEL[3] PROCTOR (*Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Oct. 4, 1708; married, Sept. 18, 1735, Sarah Raymond of Concord. He died June 15, 1755. His children were as follows:

	I.	Sarah[4], b. Nov. 2, 1736.	
	II.	Abigail, b. Mar. 28, 1739.	
	III.	Israel, b. Mar. 2, 1742.	
32.	IV.	Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1744.	
	V.	Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1746; d. Jan. 2, 1751.	
33.	VI.	William, b. Feb. 20, 1748.	
34.	VII.	Nathan, b. Apr. 20, 1751.	
	VIII.	Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1753; prob. m. Jonathan Carver, July 5, 1774.	
	IX.	Lucy, bap. July 21, 1754.	87.

No. 13.

ROBERT[3] PROCTOR (*Peter*[2], *Robert*,[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1689; married, May 8, 1718, Mary Harwood, who died at Warwick, Mass., where he died, Nov. 2, 1755. His children were as follows:

35.	I.	Robert[4], b. Apr. 8, 1719.
	II.	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1721; d. Oct. 5, 1723.
36.	III.	Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1723.
	IV.	Zachariah, b. Dec. 25, 1725; d. same day.

	V.	Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1728; prob. m. William Wright, Feb. 21, 1749	
	VI.	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1729.	
	VII.	Joseph, b. June 20, 1732.	
37.	VIII.	Peter, b. Mar. 26, 1735.	95.

No. 14.

PETER[3] PROCTOR (*Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born August 14, 1694; married, 1720, Hannah Harwood. He settled in Littleton, Mass., on a farm which he afterwards sold to his brother Robert, from whom it descended to Joel, who occupied it in 1880. He died Feb. 20, 1772. His children were as follows:

38.	I.	Oliver,[4] b. Mar. 25, 1721.	
	II.	Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1723: perhaps m. Joshua Read, 1742.	
	III.	Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1725.	
	IV.	Thankful, b. May 8, 1726.	
39.	V.	Simeon, b. July 19, 1729.	
	VI.	Rachel, b. Sept. 12, 1731.	
	VII.	Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1733.	
40.	VIII.	Peter, b. Jan. 17, 1736.	
	IX.	Isaac, b. Dec. 8, 1738; d. Oct. 1756.	104.

No. 15.

JOSEPH[3] PROCTOR (*Peter*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1703; married Agnes ———; was one of the Selectmen of Westford in 1741; died Jan. 16, 1754. His children were as follows:

I.	Susanna[4] b. Feb. 29, 1724; m. Dec. 10, 1746, Nehemiah Wheeler of Acton.	
II.	Esther, b. Nov. 27, 1725; m. Mar. 6, 1746, Jonathan Minot.	
III.	Sibel, b. 1732: died Apr. 4, 1737.	
IV.	Agnes, b. 1734 or '35; d. Oct. 14, 1736.	
V.	Rebecca, b. Nov. 28, 1737.	
VI.	Zeruiah, b. Nov. 20, 1739; m. Oct. 16, 1759, Samuel Parker, Jr.	
VII.	Agnes, b. Oct. 18, 1742: m, in 1769, Ebenezer Emery of Chelmsford.	
VIII.	Sibel, b. Apr. 26, 1744; m. Dec. 17, 1760, Isaac How of New Ipswich, N. H.	112.

No. 16.

EZEKIEL[3] PROCTOR (*Peter*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 19, 1709; married, Oct. 24, 1734, Elizabeth Chamberlain; was one of the Selectmen of Westford in 1751; removed to Hollis, N. H., about 1771, and died there, Feb. 21, 1777. His children were as follows:

41. I. Ezekiel[4], born Aug. 5, 1735.
II. Abijah, b. Feb. 9, 1737, served twenty-four weeks in Capt. Farrington's Company in 1762.
III. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1738.
IV. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1741.
V. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1743; d. June 24, 1746.
VI. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1745; d. Dec. 11, 1749.
VII. Abigail, b. July 5, 1747.
VIII. Ezra, b. Aug. 6, 1752.
Esther, b. ; d. Aug. 2, 1747. 121.

No. 17.

JAMES[1] PROCTOR (*James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 2, 1696, at Woburn, Mass., where he lived and owned a large amount of real estate. He married, Apr. 17, 1717, Judith Nichols of Reading, Mass. His children were as follows:

I. Elizabeth[4], b. Apr. 20, 1718; m. Mar. 2, 1738, Benjamin Foster of Woburn.
II. Judith, b. Feb. 24, 1719; m. Jan. 3, 1738, John Reed.
42. III. James, b. June 18, 1722.
43. IV. Jonathan, b. Apr. 22, 1724.
V. Hannah, b. May 2, 1727.
VI. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1729. 127.

No. 18.

THOMAS[3] PROCTOR (*James*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 14, 1700; married Mercy ———, who died Mar. 16, 1778, aged 75 years. He lived at Woburn and died Aug. 24, 1737. His children were as follows:

I. William[4], b. Sept. 2, 1726; d. June 3, 1732.
II. Abiel, b. Mar. 19, 1728; d. July 16, 1730.
III. Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1730; m. Nov. 16, 1749, Thomas Parker of Reading.

IV.	Phebe, b. Feb. 2, 1731. d. Mar. 10. 1732.	
V.	William. b. Apr. 10, 1733.	
VI.	Phebe. b. Feb. 13, 1736; d. Sept. 8, 1750.	133.

No. 19.

JOHN[3] PROCTOR (*John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 6, 1694. He and Nathan, son of Gershom[2], were members of Captain Robert Richardson's company of "snow shoe men," in 1725. He married Mary ————, who died Aug. 9, 1781. He died Apr. 17, 1783. His children were as follows :

44.	I.	Mary[4], b. Mar. 27, 1719.	
45.	II.	James. b. Nov. 14, 1720.	
	III.	Phinehas, b. Nov. 10, 1722.	
	IV.	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1724; m. Apr. 4. 1744, Zechariah Robbins.	
	V.	Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1726; m. Mar. 14. 1753, Samuel Hildreth.	
46.	VI.	Oliver, b. Feb. 25, 1729.	
47.	VII.	John, b. Oct. 14, 1733.	140.

No. 20.

BENJAMIN[3] PROCTOR (*John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 20, 1704; married Lydia Chamberlain and died Aug. 3, 1794. His children were as follows :

	I.	Lydia[4], b. May 28, 1729.	
	II.	Betsey, b. Mar. 7, 1731 ; prob. m. Isaac Chandler Nov. 1, 1759	
48.	III.	Benjamin, b. June 5, 1733.	
49.	IV.	Elijah, b. July 6, 1736.	
	V.	Miriam, b. July 22, 1741; d. Oct. 6, 1747.	
	VI.	Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1744; d. Oct. 4, 1747.	
	VII.	John, b. Apr. 20, 1750.	147.

No. 21.

MOSES[3] PROCTOR (*John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 19, 1706; married Mary Byam of Chelmsford ; settled in the west part of Dunstable on Proctor Hill. He signed the first petition for a charter for the town of West Dunstable, his name is found on the first tax list of the town in 1740, and he was one of the Selectmen in 1749. He died Aug. 21, 1780. His children were as follows :

I. Mary[4], b. Dec. 31, 1741; m. Mov. 15, 1768, Benjamin Shattuck and lived in Brookline, N. H.
II. Rebecca, b. Apr. 15, 1744; m. Feb. 25, 1767, James Crossman.
50. III. Cyrus, b. Sept. 13, 1745.
51. IV. Moses, b. Nov. 25, 1747.
52. V. Philip, b. Mar. 16, 1750. 152.

No. 22.

SAMUEL[3] PROCTOR (*Samuel*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1697; married, 1723 or 1724, Lydia Cotton, who died Feb. 10, 1763. He died Oct. 8, 1764. His children were as follows :

53. I. Cotton[4], b. Apr. 18, 1725.
II. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1727.
III. Lydia, b. May 1, 1729.
IV. Marah, b. July 27, 1731: prob. m. Ephraim Weston of Wilmington, Nov. 16, 1748.
V. Sybel, b. May 15, 1740: prob. m. Joseph Read, Nov. 16, 1769. 157.

No. 23.

THOMAS[3] PROCTOR (*Samuel*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Dec. 12, 1698; married, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Barron, who was born Oct. 14, 1703, and died Sept. 3, 1774. His children were as follows:

54. I. Philip[4], b. Jan. 3, 1726.
55. II. Lucy, b. Feb. 10, 1733.
56. III. Leonard, b. Jan. 16, 1735.
IV. Olive, b. Jan. 22, 1738 ; m. Nov. 27, 1780, Thomas Scott. 161.

No. 24.

WILLIAM[3] PROCTOR (*Samuel*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Aug. 14, 1704 ; married, 1733, Lucy Fletcher, and died Oct. 13, 1767. His children were as follows :

I. William[4], b. Oct. 30, 1734 ; d. Sept. 10, 1738.
II. Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1740 ; d. Nov. 9, 1755.
III. Lucy, bapt. Feb. 28, 1748 ; d. Nov. 21, 1755. 164.

No. 25.

DANIEL[3] PROCTOR (*Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 30, 1706; married Susanna ———. His children were as follows:

	I.	Daniel[4], b. Nov. 3, 1728; d. Nov. 23, 1728.	
	II.	Susanna, b. Oct. 19, 1729; d. Sept. 19, 1734.	
	III.	Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1731; d. Feb. 10, 1737.	
	IV.	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1733.	
	V.	Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1735; d. Sept. 23, 1749.	
	VI.	Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1737.	
	VII.	Esther, b. Mar. 29, 1739; d. Nov. 10, 1757.	
	VIII.	Uriah, b. Mar. 17, 1740; d. Jan. 28, 1742.	
	IX.	Joanna, b. July 31, 1742.	
57.	X.	Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1744.	
	XI.	Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1746.	
58.	XII.	Azariah, b. Sept. 20, 1749.	176.

FOURTH GENERATION.

No. 26.

GERSHOM[4] PROCTOR (*Gershom*,[3] *Gershom*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 29, 1723; married, July 22, 1746, Elizabeth Parker of Westford, and died Feb. 7, 1751. His children were as follows:

I. Lucy[5], b. Feb. 6, 1747.
II. Gershom, b. May 30, 1748.
III. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1751; prob. m. Jesse Perkins of Carlisle, May 29, 1781. 179

No. 27.

HENRY[4] PROCTOR (*Gershom*,[3] *Gershom*[2] *Robert*[1]). Chelmsford records say that Henry Proctor married Sarah Butterfield, May 27, 1760. He was probably the one mentioned above, who was born Mar. 15, 1729. His children were as follows:

I. Sarah[5], b. Apr. 25, 1761.
II. Lucy, b. Mar. 22, 1763; d. same day.
III. Rebecca, b. May 28, 1765.
IV. Gershom, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
V. Henry, b. July 21, 1770. 184.

No. 28.

NATHAN[4] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 17, 1762; married Oct. 26, 1786, Patience Leighton of Gloucester, Mass., who died Sept. 25, 1819. He removed to Dunstable about 1800. His children were as follows:

I. Sarah L.[5], b. Oct. 2, 1787; d. May 5, 1875, at Dunstable.
59. II. Lydia, b, Oct. 30, 1788.
60. III. Nathan, b.
61. IV. Betsey, b. at Dunstable, Feb. 4, 1801. 188.

No. 29.

EBENEZER[4] PROCTOR (*Ebenezer*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Dunstable, Mass., 1739; married Sarah ————, who died Oct. 16, 1778; married second, Mary ————, who died Nov. 1842, aged 92 years. He died March 3, 1813. His children were as follows:

I. Rebecca[5], b.
II. Molly, b. Nov. 20, 1768.
III. Cata, b. Apr. 26, 1770.
IV. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1771. 192.

No. 30.

JONATHAN[4] PROCTOR (*Ebenezer*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Dunstable, Mar. 15, 1751; was a soldier in the Revolution; married Rebecca Pope, of Danvers; was one of the original members of the Baptist church in 1798. His children as follows:

I. Jonathan[5], b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. Sally Parkhurst of Dunstable and d. Feb. 27, 1873.
II. Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1790.
62. III. Jasper Pope, b. Feb. 28 1793. 195

No. 31.

GERSHOM[4] PROCTOR, (*Ebenezer*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Dunstable Dec. 3, 1753; was a soldier in the Revolution; married Sarah ————, who died Feb. 16, 1791, aged 33 years; married second, Polly ————, who died May 27, 1827, aged 67 years. He died Dec. 17, 1813. His children, all born at Dunstable, were as follows:

I. Sarah[5], b. June 27, 1782.
II. Gershom, b. Sept. 9, 1783: d. Oct. 14, 1783.
III. Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1785.
IV. John, b. Jan. 22, 1787.
V. Gershom, b. Oct. 15, 1788.
VI. Betty, b. Feb. 16, 1791; d. same day.
VII. Amos, b. July 16, 1793: d. Apr. 27, 1815.
VIII. William, b. Oct. 13, 1795.
IX. Rhoda, b. Jan. 30, 1798: m. June 2, 1816, William Chandler, jr.
X. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1804. 205.

No. 32.

HANNAH[4] PROCTOR (*Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1743–4; married, in 1770, David Danforth of Billerica. In 1775 they removed to Washington, then called Camden, N. H., and settled near the eastern side of Millen Pond. Mr. Danforth was one of thirty who signed a petition, dated Sept. 22, 1776, for the incorporation of Camden as a town by the name of Washington. It is said that this was the first time that the name, which already had become familiar and honored throughout the land, was given to a town. In July 1777 Mr. Danforth, with sixteen others marched to Otter Creek, Vt., under the command of Captain Jonathan Brockway, and in October of the same year he was in Col. Bellows' regiment which went to Saratoga to reinforce the Continental army under General Gates. In 1786 he was one of the committee chosen by the town to procure materials for building a

meeting-house. He died Mar. 1, 1815. His wife survived him for more than a quarter of a century, dying June 12, 1842. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Eli[5] Danforth, b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. Dec. 7, 1866.	
63.	II.	Israel Danforth, b. June 25, 1775.	
64.	III.	Hannah Danforth, b. Mar. 21, 1777.	
65.	IV.	David Danforth, b. Apr. 25, 1779.	
66.	V.	Jonathan Danforth, b. Feb. 13, 1782.	
	VI.	Isaac Danforth, b. Sept. 10, 1785.	211.

No. 33.

WILLIAM[4] PROCTOR (*Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Feb. 20, 1748. He married, May 11, 1769, Mary, daughter of Oliver[4] (No. 38) and Mary (Parker) Proctor, and removed, with his sister Hannah and his brother Nathan, to what was afterward Washington, N. H. This removal is said to have taken place in 1775. If dates are given correctly, the little company which he led out into a distant and almost unbroken wilderness must have comprised, with six adults, at least four young children. Their journey may be described in the language which the historian of Washington uses concerning that of the first settlers who, but seven years earlier, came from New Ipswich, N. H., and built the first log cabin in the township within whose limits "no traces of white men or Indians were to be seen. The roads were untraveled, poorly made, and a part of the way there was no road at all, they being obliged to find their way by means of marked trees. When a stream was bridgeless they felled a tree across it for the use of the women and children, and the men rode the horses through the stream. They came on foot and on horseback, with children and household goods bound on together, and the journey was attended with many hardships."

Mr. Proctor settled near Millen Pond, but finding the title to his farm defective he soon removed to another where he lived for many years. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town in 1776, and in July 1777 he was a member of the little company that marched for the country's defense under Captain Brockway. In 1780 and 1781 he was one of the Selectmen, and in 1786 a member of the committee to procure materials for building a meeting-house.

He was known throughout the town and its vicinity as Captain Proctor, and was greatly respected and honored. He spent the last part of his life with his children in the east part of the town, where he died Feb. 19, 1846. His wife died Sept. 22, 1845. After a married life of more than seventy-six years they were less than four months parted by death. Their bodies were buried side by side near the northwest corner of the old cemetery in East Washington. Their children were as follows :

67.	I.	Mary[5]. (aunt Polly) b. Apr. 6, 1770: d. Mar. 7, 1872.
68.	II.	Sarah. b. Feb. 6, 1772.
69.	III.	Israel. b. Jan. 30, 1774.
	IV.	Jesse. b. Mar. 8, 1776: d. in childhood.
	V.	Raymond. b. Oct. 2, 1778.
70.	VI.	Isaac. b. Oct. 2, 1780.
	VII.	Lucy. b. Feb. 2, 1783: m. Apr 2, 1806. Samuel Warren of Walpole : res. in Vermont.
71.	VIII.	Martha. b. Mar. 19, 1785.
	IX.	Abigail. b. June 3, 1787: m. Feb. 18, 1810. Moses Ayer: d. at Putney. Vt., Mar. 16, 1875.
	X.	William. b. May 24, 1789: m. Betsey Dickey: res. at Claremont. N. H. It is said that some of his descendants live at Stillwater, Wis. 221.

No. 34.

NATHAN[4] PROCTOR (*Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Apr. 20, 1751; married June 9, 1774 Lydia Robbins; removed to Washington, N. H., about 1775; was

one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town, and held office there as early as 1777. He served in the war of the Revolution, being in Capt. Brockway's company in July 1777. His name appears also on the roll of Capt. Twichell's company in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment in that or the next year. He afterwards removed to Rockingham, Vt., where he died in 1636. His wife died in 1817. His children were as follows :

	I.	Lydia[5], b. Sept. 26, 1774 ; m. Zachariah Shedd.	
	II.	Molly, b. Nov. 27, 1776 ; m. Edward Derby.	
72.	III.	Sally, b.	
	IV.	Nathan, b.	
73.	V.	Jonas, b. 1783.	
	VI.	Patty, b. ; m. Joseph Bowker.	227.

No. 35.

ROBERT[4] PROCTOR (*Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1].) Born Apr. 8, 1719; married Elizabeth Reed of Westford. His children were as follows:

I.	Elijah[5], b. Sept. 11, 1740; d. Feb. 15, 1754.	
II.	Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1742; m. Aug. 1, 1761. Sarah Preston of Littleton, Mass.	
III.	William, b. June 23, 1744.	
IV.	Robert, b. Apr. 1, 1747.	
V.	Ephraim, b. Feb. 12, 1749.	
VI.	Jeremiah, b. June 5, 1752; d. Mar. 5, 1754.	
VII.	Elijah, b. Jan. 4, 1755.	234.

No. 36.

NATHANIEL[4] PROCTOR (*Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 5, 1723; married Mary Warren, who was born Oct. 7, 1733, and died Nov. 5, 1813. He lived at Littleton, Mass., and died Oct. 30, 1806. His children were as follows :

74.	I.	Nathaniel[5], b. July 5, 1762.	
75.	II.	Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1766.	
76.	III.	Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1768.	
77.	IV.	Lucy, b. Aug. 8, 1771.	
78.	V.	Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1773.	239.

No. 37.

PETER[4] PROCTOR (*Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1735; married Mary Ball who was born at Waltham, Aug. 24, 1741; removed to Warwick, Mass., where he died Aug. 31, 1822. It is said that he was a soldier in the French and Indian war. His wife died June 24, 1814. His children were as follows:

79.	I.	Joseph[5], b. at Littleton, Feb. 1760.	
	II.	Lydia, b. May 11, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1763.	
80.	III.	Peter, b. June 18, 1764.	
	IV.	Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1768; d. May 8, 1812, unmarried.	
81.	V.	Josiah, b. at Warwick, Nov. 17, 1777.	244.

No. 38.

OLIVER[4] PROCTOR (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mar. 25, 1721; married, Oct. 10, 1744, Mary, daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Adams) Parker of Westford. She died in 1789. He was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Fletcher's company under command of Col. John Cummings, in Sept. 1755. He was in Capt. L. Whiting's company under General Amherst in 1759. His name appears on the roll May 11, and he was in hospital at Albany in September and October of that year. He or his son of the same name served in the Revolutionary war. He died Nov. 3, 1793. His children were as follows:

82.	I.	Oliver[5], b. at Chelmsford, Apr. 25, 1745.	
	II.	Aaron, b. May 12, 1747, m. Feb. 17, 1774, Sally Jones of Milton, and removed to Rhode Island.	
	III.	Mary, b. at Westford, July 15, 1749; m. May 11, 1769, William Proctor. (No. 33).	
	IV.	Isaac, b. Jan. 23, 1751; d. 1760.	
	V.	Thankful, b. July 18, 1752; d. young.	
	VI.	Rachel, b. Aug. 18, 1754.	
	VII.	Thankful, b. May 10, 1757; d. young.	
83.	VIII.	Sarah, b. June 21, 1762.	252.

No. 39.

SIMEON[4] PROCTOR (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 19, 1729; married, March 12, 1754, Rebecca Foster, who died Feb. 27, 1812, aged 80 years. His children were as follows:

	I.	Abel[5], b. July 18, 1754: m. Oct. 3, 1779, Mary Tuttle.
	II.	Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1755.
	III.	Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1757: m. ——— Billings.
	IV.	Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1759.
84.	V.	Simeon, b. Oct. 6, 1760.
85.	VI.	Timothy, b. July 29, 1762.
	VII.	Asa, b. May 23, 1764; d. July 15, 1768.
	VIII.	Esther, b. Mar. 18, 1766: m. Ephraim Billings and had one son, James Billings of Worcester.
	IX.	Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1768: m. Feb. 5, 1795, William Jewett of Littleton.
	X.	Isaac, b. Feb. 16, 1770.
	XI.	William, b. Dec, 8, 1771: m. Apr. 2, 1799, Mary Bryant of Littleton.
	XII.	Lucy, b. July 2, 1773. 265.

No. 40.

PETER[4] PROCTOR, (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 17, 1736; married, Oct. 9, 1769, Molly Putnam, and died June 16, 1792. His children were as follows:

	I.	Azubah[5], b. Sept. 6, 1770.
86.	II.	Gaius, b. Sept. 9, 1771.
	III.	Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1797.
	IV.	Molly, b. Oct. 7, 1768.
	V.	Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1780.
	VI.	Isaac, b. Oct. 29, 1783.
	VII.	Abel, b. Feb. 10, 1787. 272.

No. 41.

EZEKIEL[4] PROCTOR (*Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 5, 1735; served in the French and Indian war in 1755 in Capt. Daniel Fletcher's company, under command of Col. John Cummings; married May 16, 1760, Elizabeth Proctor of Dunstable. His children were as follows:

	I.	Ezra[5], b. at Westford, Jan. 18, 1761; d. at New York city, May 15, 1776.	
	II.	Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1762.	
	III.	Ezekiel, b. at Dunstable, Dec. 5, 1764; d. at Westford, June 24, 1766.	
	IV.	Mary, b. at Westford, Dec. 22, 1766.	
87.	V.	Ezekiel, b. Sept. 16, 1768.	
	VI.	Joseph, b. June 19, 1770.	
88.	VII.	Abijah, b. at Hollis, N. H., Aug. 13, 1772.	
	VIII.	Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1774; d. young.	
	IX.	Ezra, b. May 15, 1776.	
	X.	Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1777.	
	XI.	Esther, b. Jan. 7, 1781.	283.

No. 42.

JAMES[4] PROCTOR (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Woburn, Mass., June 18, 1722; married, in 1743, Abigail Whitmore, who was born June 7, 1722 and died May 3, 1812. He removed to Kingston, N. H., about 1750. From "New Hampshire State Papers" it appears that he was at Crown Point, Sept. 30, 1762, a soldier in the company of Capt. Jeremiah Marston of Hampton, in Col. John Goffe's regiment. He served also in the Revolutionary war, having been mustered in Aug. 10, 1776. He died on his way home from Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776. His children were as follows:

	I.	James[5], b. at Woburn, Jan. 10, 1744; m. Lydia Myrick and d. Jan. 31, 1772.	
	II.	John, b. June. 1, 1746; d. at Kingston, Aug. 11, 1764.	
89.	III.	Thomas, b. July 28, 1748.	
90.	IV.	Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1751.	
	V.	Elizabeth, b. at Kingston, Sept. 5, 1753; d. at Andover, N. H., Nov. 5, 1819, unmarried.	
	VI.	Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1756; d. Apr. 10, 1756.	
91.	VII.	Ebenezer, b. Mar. 5, 1757.	
	VIII.	Judith, b. Jan. 2, 1760; m. Ebenezer Griffin and lived at Georgetown, Me.	
	IX.	Esther, b. June 13, 1762; m. John Nichols.	
	X.	Mehitable, b. June 13, 1762; m. Richard Batchelder of Canterbury and afterwards of Bridgewater, N. H., where both died.	
	XI.	John, b. Apr. 7, 1767; d. Aug. 30, 1795, unmarried.	
92.	XII.	William, b. Apr. 8, 1767.	295.

No. 43.

JONATHAN[4] PROCTOR (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 22, 1724; married Ruth Nichols of Reading, and died at Boston, May 1, 1791. His children were as follows:

I. Ruth[5], b. : m. May 27, 1772, John Taylor of Reading : res. at Burlington, Mass.
II. Esther, b. : d. unmarried.
III. Molly, b. : m. Jesse Russell of Woburn.
IV. Betsey, b. ; m. Amos Taylor, who res. at Boston and Burlington, Mass.
V. Judith, b. : d. unmarried.
VI. Sally, b. : m. and res. at Peterboro, N. H. 301.

No. 44.

MARY[4] PROCTOR (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 27, 1719; married first, May 4, 1743, Jonathan Robbins. He was probably at the siege of Louisburg as a corporal in Capt. Hunt's company, as a petition of Benjamin Robbins shows that a Jonathan Robbins died in that siege. She married second, May 12, 1748, Samuel Parker of Westford, and died Nov. 22, 1857. Her children were as follows:

I. Jonathan[5] Robbins, b. : d. at Plymouth, N. H., 1818.
II. Mary Parker, b. Feb. 14, 1749 : m. June 3, 1776, Thomas Wright of New Ipswich, N. H., and d. a widow at Jaffrey, N. H., July 16, 1823.
III. Jonathan Parker, b. Mar. 28, 1751 : d. at Rindge, N. H., Mar. 20, 1820, unmarried.
93. IV. Abel Parker, b. at Westford, Mar. 25, 1755.
V. Elizabeth Parker b. May 9, 1755 : m. —— Tenney.
VI. Lydia Parker, b. July 13, 1757 : d. Feb. 10, 1754, unmarried. 307.

No. 45.

JAMES[4] PROCTOR (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 14, 1720; married, May 19, 1747, Hannah Nutting. His children were as follows:

	I.	Hannah[5], b. Mar. 18, 1748.	
	II.	Josiah, b. May 31, 1749; d. Aug. 10, 1753.	
94.	III.	Silas, b. Sept. 6, 1750.	
	IV.	Stephen, b. 1752; d. Aug. 8, 1753.	
	V.	Martha, b. Dec. 5, 1753.	
	VI.	Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1756; m. June 16, 1785, Simon Hunt.	
	VII.	Mary, b. May 8, 1758.	
	VIII.	Olive, b. Apr. 12, 1760.	
95.	IX.	Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1762.	
	X.	James, b. Dec. 5, 1764; a soldier in the Revolution, 1780; m. 1785, Esther Wright.	
	XI.	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1766.	318.

No. 46.

OLIVER[4] PROCTOR (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 25, 1729; married, Jan. 12, 1756, Eliza Proctor. His children were as follows:

I.	Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 2, 1757.	
II.	Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1759.	
III.	Oliver, b. Aug. 3, 1763.	
IV.	Lucy, b. Aug. 30, 1767.	322.

No. 47.

JOHN[4] PROCTOR (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 14, 1733; married first, June 17, 1762, Mary Nutting; married second, Dec. 24, 1771, Sarah Wright, who died Aug. 28, 1826. He died Oct. 3, 1785. His children were as follows:

96.	I.	Josiah[5], b. Nov. 5, 1762.	
	II.	Isaiah, b. Apr. 29, 1764; d. young.	
	III.	John, b. Sept. 4, 1765.	
	IV.	Jesse, b. July 21, 1773; d. Sept. 22, 1777.	
	V.	Polly, b. Apr. 24, 1775; m. Apr. 13, 1796, Henry Chandler.	
	VI.	Hosea, b. Apr. 11, 1777; d. Mar. 6, 1796.	
	VII.	Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1838.	
97.	VIII.	Mary, b.	
98.	IX.	Sally, b. Aug. 10, 1782.	
99.	X.	Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1784.	332.

No. 48.

BENJAMIN[4] Proctor (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 5, 1733; married, Nov. 15, 1757, Rachel Pierce; in 1760 he and his wife joined the church at Chelmsford, Mass., from New Ipswich, N. H. About 1795 they removed from Westford, Mass., to Reading, Vt., where he died about 1817, and she died in 1823. His children were as follows:

	I.	Benjamin[5], b. July 13, 1760; d. in battle of Bunker Hill.
100.	II.	Joseph, b. 1764.
101.	III.	John, b. Mar. 1768.
102.	IV.	Sally, b. Oct. 9, 1772.
	V.	Annie, b. 1779; m. John Swift, and d. in 1858, at Cavendish, Vt.
	VI.	Lucy, b. ; m. Rev. Joseph Brown of Reading, Vt., and d. at Cavendish; one dau. at Chester, Vt.
	VII.	Rachel, b. m. Isaac Chandler of Reading, Vt., and d. in Canada.
	VIII.	Lydia, b. ; m. —— Streeter, of Weathersfield, Vt.
	IX.	Miriam, b. ; m. July 1, 1788, Daniel Raymond.
	X.	Polly, b. 343.

No. 49.

ELIJAH[4] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 6, 1736; married, Dec. 31, 1766, Esther Adams, who died about 1808. His will was proved Feb. 26, 1822. His children were as follows:

103.	I	Benjamin[5], b. Jan. 14, 1768.
	II.	Esther, b. Dec. 27, 1769; d. 1848, unmarried.
	III.	Lydia, b. Sept. 30, 1771; m. Dec. 22, 1791, Henry Spaulding of Chelmsford.
	IV.	Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1774; m. ——— Woods.
	V.	Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1776; d. young.
104.	VI.	John, b. July 16, 1781. 349.

No. 50.

CYRUS[4] PROCTOR (*Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 13, 1745; lived at Hollis, N. H., and married, Mar. 10, 1771, Sibbel Farnsworth of Hollis, who died Dec. 9, 1843, aged 90 years. His children were as follows:

	I.	Cyrus[6], b. Jan. 16, 1772; d. Oct. 18, 1774.
	II.	Timothy, b. Mar. 11, 1774; d. Nov. 1, 1774.
	III.	Sibbel, b. May 13, 1776; d. June 7, 1805.
105.	IV.	Nathaniel, b. Feb. 16, 1778.
106.	V.	Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1780.
	VI.	Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1782; d. young.
107.	VII.	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1783.
108.	VIII.	Hannah, b. June 18, 1785.
	IX.	John, b. Jan. 25, 1787; grad. H. C., 1813; was a lawyer; res. at Rockport, Ind., and d. 1844.
109.	X.	Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1788.
	XI.	Amos, b. June 12, 1791; settled in Kentucky, where he m. and had two sons and two daughtrs, all of whom m. and have since d. He d. Sept. 15, 1833.
110.	XII.	Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1793.
111.	XIII.	Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1796.
	XIV.	Susanna, b. June 18, 1799; d. Apr. 1885, unmarried. 367.

No. 51.

MOSES[4] PROCTOR (*Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 25, 1747; res. at Hollis, N. H., and married, Dec. 2, 1784, Ruth Austin of Hollis. His children were as follows:

	I.	Moses[5], b. Sept. 15, 1786.
	II.	Ruth, b. Mar. 18, 1788; m. May 4, 1807, Foster Emerson of Hollis.
	III.	Aaron, b. May, 27, 1791. 370.

No. 52.

PHILIP[4] PROCTOR (*Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1750; married, Jan. 17, 1781, Hannah, daughter of Lieut. James Locke of Townsend, Mass., and afterwards of Sullivan, N. H. She died Oct. 1, 1831, aged 77 years. He was probably a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Parker's company in 1777–8. Soon after marriage he settled at Groton, Mass., whence he removed in 1794 to Sullivan, N. H., where he lived as a farmer, highly esteemed and honored, until his death, Nov. 28, 1841. His children were as follows:

112.	I.	Hannah[5], b. at Ashby, Mass., Mar. 31, 1782.
	II.	Eunice, b. at Groton, Sept. 3, 1783; d. at Sullivan, July 19, 1805.

113.	III.	Philip, b. June 3, 1785.	
(114.)	IV.	Lucretia, b. Apr. 28, 1788.	
115.	V.	James Locke, b. Dec. 27, 1789.	
116.	VI.	John, b. Mar. 6, 1792.	
117.	VII.	Mary, b. at Sullivan, Mar. 4, 1794.	
118.	VIII.	Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1797.	378.

No. 53.

COTTON[4] PROCTOR (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 18, 1725; married Tabitha —— –, and had one son, namely:

	I.	Levi[5], b. Apr. 1758; d. Oct. 6, 1845	379.

No. 54.

PHILIP[4] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 3, 1726; married, Feb. 10, 1747, Phebe Hildreth of Westford, who died Apr. 7, 1814. His children were as follows:

	I.	Hannah[5], b. Aug. 4, 1747; m. Timothy Fletcher, jr., m. second, 1789, Ebenezer Hamlin.	
119.	II.	Jonas, b. Sept. 16, 1749.	
	III.	Reuben, b. Aug. 9, 1751.	
120.	IV.	Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1755.	
	V.	Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1758; prob. m. Jan. 30, 1783, Rebecca Read of Westford.	384.

No. 55.

LUCY[4] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 10, 1733; married, 1763, Eleazer Dows of Billerica, who was born Dec. 26, 1734, and "served in the army for the reduction of Canada, 1757." Her children were as follows:

121.	I.	Eleazer[5] Dows, b. July 6, 1764.	
122.	II.	Jesse Dows, b. May 22, 1767.	
123.	III.	Lucy Dows, b. June 25, 1769.	
124.	IV.	Thomas Dows, b. Oct. 5, 1771.	388.

HOUSE OF LEONARD PROCTOR. (No. 56.)

IN PROCTORSVILLE, VERMONT.

No. 5.

LEONA[illegible] [illegible] Jan. 16, [illegible] Lyon N[illegible] Weston, [illegible] No[illegible] [illegible] 25, [illegible], Mar[illegible] Keep[illegible] Sept. [illegible] 1827. He was [illegible] of W[illegible] [illegible] 1775, 1778 [illegible] officer [illegible] battles, [illegible] those of Lexington, [illegible] [illegible] He was second lieutenant in [illegible] pany, which [illegible] from Weston [illegible] alarm of April [illegible] 1775, was one of the Committee of Correspondence [illegible] and was chosen [illegible] a committee [illegible] to take [illegible] new [illegible] In 178[illegible] he was [illegible] was [illegible] the [illegible] classes [illegible] town was [illegible] for the [illegible] those [illegible] served in the [illegible] Continental A[illegible]

After the war [illegible] obtain Pro[illegible] moved [illegible] Vt., where he [illegible] in an [illegible] Procto[illegible] the [illegible] He died here June [illegible] were as follows:

	I	[illegible]
	II	[illegible]
	III	[illegible]
	IV	[illegible]
1775	V	[illegible]
1776	VI	[illegible]
1777	VII	[illegible]
1778	VIII	[illegible]
1779	IX	[illegible]
1780	X	[illegible]
1781	XI	[illegible]
1782	XII	[illegible]

No. 56.

LEONARD[4] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1734; married first, in 1760, Lydia Nutting of Westford, who died Nov. 16, 1767; married second, Dec. 25, 1769, Mary, daughter of Capt. Jabez Keep. She died Sept. 3, 1827. He was one of the Selectmen of Westford in 1770, 1778 and 1779. He was an officer in the Revolution and took part in many important battles, including those of Lexington, Trenton and Monmouth. He was second lieutenant in Capt. Minot's company which marched from Westford in consequence of the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; was one of the Committee of Correspondence for 1780, and was chosen the same year one of a committee of thirteen "to take under consideration the new form of government." In 1781 he was a captain and was "head" of one of the five "classes" into which the town was divided for the purpose of procuring soldiers to serve in the Continental Army.

After the war Captain Proctor removed to Cavendish, Vt., where he founded in an unbroken forest the village of Proctorsville. He died there June 3, 1827. His children were as follows:

	I.	Philip[5], b. Sept 2, 1761. He and his brother Abel were in the six months' levy of soldiers from Westford in 1780.
	II.	Abel, b. Dec. 28, 1762. m. Elizabeth Clark of New London, Conn., and d. in the West Indies.
	III.	Leonard, b. Oct. 8, 1764; d. at Cavendish, 1848.
	IV.	Asa, b. Nov. 26, 1766; d. at sea, unmarried.
125.	V.	Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1770. "Polly"
126.	VI.	Lydia, b. July 7, 1772.
127.	VII.	Solomon, b. July 1774.
128.	VIII.	Thomas, b. May 19, 1776.
129.	IX.	Hannah, b. July 3, 1778.
130.	X.	Jabez, b. Apr. 22, 1780.
131.	XI.	Experience, b. Sept. 25, 1783.
132.	XII.	John, b. Sept. 18, 1785.

400.

No. 57.

DANIEL[4] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 20, 1744; married, Jan. 1, 1767, Mary Robbins, who died Mar. 3, 1773. He died Dec. 4, 1803. His children were as follows :

	I.	Zilpah[5], b. Dec. 14, 1767.	
133.	II.	Eldad, b. Oct. 14, 1769.	
	III.	Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1773.	403

No. 58.

AZARIAH[4] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 20, 1749; married Azubah Robbins, who died Dec. 28, 1826. He died Mar. 11, 1832. His children were as follows :

	I.	Hiram[5], b. Mar. 30, 1772.	
	II.	Molly, b. Nov. 28, 1773.	
	III.	Azubah, b. Apr. 8, 1776.	
	IV.	Achsah, b. Nov. 15, 1778.	
	V.	Susanna, b. July 28, 1780.	
134.	VI.	Azariah, b. Aug. 13, 1782.	
135.	VII.	Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1784.	
136.	VIII.	Jonas R., b. June 11, 1785.	
	IX.	Ephraim, b. May 26, 1790.	412.

FIFTH GENERATION.

No. 59.

LYDIA[5] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 30, 1788; married Ebenezer Robbins of Acton and died Mar. 13, 1866. Her children were as follows:

	I.	John D[6]. Robbins, b.	
137.	II.	Lydia Robbins, b. July 4, 1812.	414.

No. 60.

NATHAN[5] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born about 1791; married in 1830, Martha Kendall of Dunstable, Mass., who was killed by falling into a cellar. He married second, Nancy Langley of Charlestown, Mass. He res. at Charlestown, Mass., Portland, Lyman and Kennebunk, Me., and died at Alton, N. H., in 1878. His children, as follows:

I. Mary[6], b. 1834; m. John Langley who d. at Alton, 1878; m. second, George Tilton of Alton.
II. Clara, b. 1836; m. William Dennett of Lyman, Me., and d. in 1856; had one daughter who m. Charles Chesley.
III. Nathan, b. 1838; m. in 1861, Linda Elkins of Durham, N. H., and has one daughter, Mary, b. about 1880.
IV. Lottie, b. 1841; d.
V. Frances, b. 1844; m. John Merrow of Peabody, Mass., and has two daughters.
VI. Henry, b. ; d. in infancy.
VII. Nellie, b. 1849; m. in 1867, Wheelwright Grant; res. at Cape Porpoise, Me. 425.

No. 61.

BETSEY[5] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 4, 1801; married, Jan. 3, 1826, Isaac Day, jr. of Westford, and died Dec. 24, 1878. Her children, as follows:

138. I. Isaac Edmund[6] Day, b. Oct. 25, 1826.
II. Betsey J. Day, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. Aug. 16, 1821.
III. George Thomas Day, b. Aug. 21, 1833; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Cornelia A., dau. of Sherman D. Fletcher (No. 220) of Westford. He served in Cavalry Troop F, M.V. M., has been for many years a trustee of Westford Academy, was one of the Selectmen for eighteen years, and Representative in the Legislature from 1859 to 1863.
IV. Henry A. Day, b. at Lowell, July 26; d. Nov. 8, 1842. 429.

No. 62.

JASPER P.[5] PROCTOR (*Jonathan*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 28, 1793; married Mary, daughter of Henry Blood. She died Apr. 11,

1866. He died Sept. 19, 1865. His children were as follows:

I. Josiah C.[6], b. Aug. 9, 1817; m. first, Clarissa E. Proctor; m. second, Emily C. Biden of Rochester, N. Y.
II. Jasper P., b. June 4, 1819; d. Apr. 23, 1851.
III. Mary A., b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1822.
IV. Dexter P., b. Apr. 14, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1869.
V. Henry O., b. Jan. 7, 1828. 434.

No. 63.

ISRAEL[5] DANFORTH (*Hannah*[4] *Proctor*, *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., June 25, 1775; married, Jan. 16, 1806, Sally Waite, who died Jan. 2, 1866. He lived at Norridgewock, Me., and died there Aug. 14, 1855. His children were as follows:

I. Hannah[6], Sept. 15, 1806.
II. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1807.
III. Martha, b. Apr. 11, 1809.
IV. David, b. Mar. 17, 1811.
V. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. 1838, Nancy Doane; res. at Bangor, Me.
VI. Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1815; m. Jan. 15, 1845, Julia S. Dinsmore, who d. Sept. 1880. He res. at Gardiner, Me., was a lawyer, and for many years a judge of the supreme court of the State.
VII. Franklin, b. July 16, 1817; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Eliza A. Rogers; res. at Norridgewock, Me.
VIII. Calvin, b. Apr. 26, 1819.
IX. Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1821.
X. Julia, b. Mar. 14, 1823.
XI. George, b. Feb. 8, 1825. 445.

No. 64.

HANNAH[5] DANFORTH (*Hannah*[4] *Proctor*, *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Mar. 21, 1777; married Reuben Farnsworth of Washington, and died Nov. 15, 1843. Her children were as follows:

I. Sally[6] Farnsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1880.
II. Rosena Farnsworth, b. Nov. 22, 1804; m. - Jackson of Peru, Vt.
III. William L. Farnsworth, b. Nov. 1, 1808; settled in Kansas
IV. Isaac D. Farnsworth, b. Apr. 22, 1810; res. in Boston, Mass.
V. Hannah Farnsworth, b. June 8, 1813; m. and settled in Kansas. 450.

No. 65.

DAVID[5] DANFORTH (*Hannah*[4] *Proctor*, *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Apr. 25, 1779; married Dec. 18, 1804, Eleanor, daughter of Joshua Haynes; lived at Washington and Claremont, N. H., where he died. His children were as follows:

I. Hepzibah[6], b. Oct. 26, 1805.
II. David, b. Feb. 18, 1811. 452.

No. 66.

JONATHAN[5] DANFORTH (*Hannah*[4] *Proctor*, *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Feb. 13, 1782; married first, Apr. 4, 1805, Martha, daughter of John Barney. She died July 9, 1827, and he married second, Anna ——— who died Feb. 10, 1875, aged 91 years. He died at Washington, Nov. 26, 1863. His children were as follows:

I. Hannah[6], b. Apr. 22, 1807; m. Jan. 30, 1834, Samuel S. Cook of Bradford, N. H.
II. David, b. , d. in infancy.
III. Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1814; m. Jan. 1835, Joseph Hoyt of Waltham, Mass., res. at Providence, R. I.
IV. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1818; m. May 1, 1850, Harvey M. Bowman; res. at Washington.
V. Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. at Providence, R. I., 1846.
VI. Isaac N., b. Mar. 31, 1822; d. at Providence, R. I., 1846. 458.

No. 67.

MARY[5] PROCTOR (*William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1770; married Feb. 24, 1789, Jonathan, son of Captain and Phebe (Smith) Brockway, who removed from Lynn, Conn., and settled in Washington about 1773. Soon after their marriage, Jonathan, jr., and his wife settled in the east part of the town on a tract of land given to Mr. Brockway by his father. In the almost unbroken forest the wife aided with her own hands in erecting their first humble dwelling, and bore her

full share of the hardships that had to be endured in subduing the wilderness and building up the new home. It is related that "at one time she left the house for a short time, its only occupant being a sleeping infant; returning she was horrified at the sight of a huge bear entering the front door. Her presence of mind caused her to make no outcry and the bear walked slowly through the house and passed out at the back door, leaving the child unharmed."

For eighty-three years "Aunt Polly," as she was commonly called, lived on the farm where her married life began, dying March 7, 1872, at the great age of one hundred and one years and eleven months. "She retained her mental faculties to the close of life, and entertained many visitors by her interesting and intelligent conversation relating to by-gone times." Her husband died May 22, 1847. Her children, as follows:

	I.	Mary[6] Brockway, b. May 30, 1791; d. Apr. 23, 1794.
139.	II.	Lucy Brockway, b. Jan. 29, 1792.
	III.	Jonathan Brockway, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Nancy Ayer; d. Oct, 18, 1831.
140.	IV.	Mary Brockway, b. Feb. 23, 1798.
	V.	Ezra Brockway, b. Nov. 5, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1801.
	VI.	Ziba Brockway, b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. Nov. 28, 1826, Priscilla, dau. of David Ingalls and d. at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1866.
	VII.	Raymond Brockway, b. Apr. 14, 1806; m. July 14, 1829, Hitty, dau. of David Ingalls, and d. July 25, 1880.
	VIII.	Elbridge Brockway, b. June 4, 1810; m. June 4, 1835, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Tilly Brockway, and d. at Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 10, 1845.
141.	IX.	Jesse P. Brockway, b. May 3, 1813.
	X.	Susanna P. Brockway, b. May 3, 1813; m. first, Apr. 7, 1845, William Durant; m. second, Aug. 9, 1882, Israel P. Barnes. 468.

No. 68.

SARAH[5] PROCTOR (*William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1].) Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1772; married William Wright, who was born at Westford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1771, and died at Farmington, Mich., about 1821. He was sixth

[illegible] of the hardships that had to be endured in settling [illegible] and building up the new home. It is [illegible] that she left the house for a short [illegible] occupant being a sleeping infant, [illegible] was [illegible] at the sight of a bear entering the [illegible] Her presence of mind [illegible] to make no [illegible] we slowly through the house and [illegible] the back door, leaving the child undisturbed." [illegible] three years "Aunt Polly," as she was [illegible] lived on the farm where her married life [illegible] March [illegible] 1872, at the great age of one hundred and one years and eleven months. She retained [illegible] faculties [illegible] the use of [illegible], and entertained [illegible] interesting and intelligent conversation [illegible] "by-gone days." Her husband died [illegible]. Their children were as follows:

I. [illegible] b. May 20, 1791, [illegible]

II. [illegible]

III. [illegible]

IV. [illegible] b. Feb. [illegible]

V. [illegible]

VI. [illegible] b. Nov. 9, 1807, m. Nov. 28, [illegible]

VII. [illegible] b. Apr. 4, 1809, [illegible]

VIII. [illegible] b. Feb. 10, 1810

IX. [illegible] b. Mar. [illegible]

X. [illegible] b. May [illegible] 1816

No. 68.

[illegible] PROCTOR [illegible], Mass., Feb. [illegible] William [illegible] was born at Westmoreland, Mass., [illegible] [illegible] Wilbraham [illegible] 1821. He was [illegible]

MARY PROCTOR BROCKWAY. (No. 67.)

At the age of 101 years and 6 months with four Generations of her Descendents.

in decent from John Wright who came to America before 1640, settled in Woburn, Mass., and died in 1688, and whose son John, born 1630, married Abigail Warren who was born Oct. 27, 1640 and died 1726. Sarah (Proctor) Wright died at Homer, N. Y. Her children, as follows :

	I.	Hannah[6] Wright, b. 1794: d. at Macedon, N. Y., May 16, 1860.
142.	II.	Ithural Wright, b. at Washington, N. H., July 5, 1799.
	III.	Sarah Wright, b. ; m. Major Benajah Mallory who served under Gen. Washington in the Revolution and under Gen. Scott in the war of 1812. 471.

No. 69.

ISRAEL[5] PROCTOR (*William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1774; married, Mar. 7, 1798, Lydia Reed of Acton, Mass., who was born Oct. 28, 1781, and died Mar. 30, 1864. Her father, William Reed of Lexington and afterwards of Acton, was a captain in Thomas' Massachusetts regiment from May to December, 1775, and a captain in the Twenty-third regiment, Continental Infantry, from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1776. Mr. Proctor spent most of his life in Washington, N. H., where he died Mar. 13, 1839. His children were as follows :

	I.	Israel[6], b. Apr. 5, 1799: d. Mar. 6, 1802.
143.	II.	Roxanna, b. at Windsor, Vt., Mar. 12, 1801.
	III.	Lydia, b. at Washington, Mar. 27, 1803 : d. June 4, 1803.
144.	IV.	Martha, b. Aug. 14, 1804.
145.	V.	Moses D., b. Jan. 5, 1807.
146.	VI.	Israel, b. Mar. 25, 1809.
147.	VII.	Isaac, b. May 18, 1811.
148.	VIII.	Lydia, b. Oct. 27, 1814.
	IX.	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1851.
	X.	Lucy, b. June 27, 1819 : d. Mar. 20, 1836. 481.

No. 70.

ISAAC[5] PROCTOR (*William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 2, 1780; married first, Sept. 20, 1807, Hannah Weld who died Feb. 6, 1837; mar-

ried second, Sept. 20, 1838, Jane Nichols who died Mar. 13, 1871. He died in Vermont, Apr. 11, 1875. His children were as follows :

I. Lucretia[6], b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. May 6, 1840.
II. Isaac W., b. Aug. 19, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Elizabeth Drew: res. at Framingham, Mass., and d. Sept. 6, 1848.
149. III. Melvin W., b. Apr. 3, 1816.
IV. Eliza A., b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Hazen Ayer. (No. 284.)
V. Alvah, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1841.
150. VI. Weld D., b. Oct. 29, 1820.
VII. Harriet L., b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. in 1842, Whiting B. Davis: d. Nov. 24, 1846.
VIII. Sarah M., b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. May 1, 1852, David Holmes: res. at Sylvania, Wis.
IX. Lucy E., b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. ——— Ayer; res. at Rockingham, Vt., and afterwards at Beatrice, Neb., where she d. Mar. 17, 1873. 490.

No. 71.

MARTHA[5] PROCTOR (*William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Mar. 19, 1785; married Aug. 7, 1806, Daniel Farnsworth, and died Mar. 16, 1875. Her children were as follows :

151. I. William[6] Farnsworth, b. Feb. 8, 1807.
152. II. Simeon Farnsworth, b. Aug. 9, 1810.
153. III. Daniel Farnsworth, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
154. IV. Joel Farnsworth, b. Mar. 15, 1818.
155. V. Cyrus K. Farnsworth, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
VI. John C. Farnsworth, b. Apr. 6, 1825. 496.

No. 72.

SALLY[5] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ———; married, Sept. 1801, Daniel, son of Abraham and Hannah Locke ; removed from Rockingham, Vt., to Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., where he died Nov. 29, 1839. Her children, as follows :

I. Laura[6] Locke, b. at Rockingham, Oct. 2, 1802 ; m. 1818, John Curtis, who d. about 1830; m. second, in 1833, Alden Spear ; res. at Moriah; no children.
156. II. James Locke, b. Oct. 14, 1804.

157.	III.	Sally Locke, b. Aug. 22, 1808.	
158.	IV.	Harriet Locke, b. at Moriah, Mar. 9, 1812.	
159.	V.	Aden P. Locke, b. Mar. 18, 1817.	
160.	VI.	Mary Locke, b. Nov. 5, 1820.	
161.	VII.	Lorana Locke, b. Jan. 22, 1822.	
	VIII.	Caroline Locke, b. Jan. 22, 1825.	504.

No. 73.

JONAS[5] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1783; married Betsey Dakin who died in 1864, aged 78 years. He died in 1857. His children were as follows:

	I.	Sarah[6], b. 1807; m. Curtis Bagley.	
162.	II.	Nathan, b. 1809.	
	III.	Mary, b. 1812; m. Hiram Carruth.	
163.	IV.	Amos, b. at Rockingham, Vt., May 5, 1814.	
	V.	Eli, b. 1816; m. Mary Woodward; res. at Delevan, Wis.	
164.	VI.	John, b. 1818.	
	VII.	Joel, b. 1320; m. Pamelia A. Powers; res. at Bolton, Mass.	
	VIII.	Jonas, b. 1822; m. Susan (Gould) Dorand.	
165.	IX.	Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1826.	
		Two children d. in infancy.	515.

No. 74.

NATHANIEL[5] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., July 5, 1762; married Dec. 18, 1786, Mercy Russell, who was born Feb. 16, 1766, and died Aug. 28, 1855. He lived at Littleton, and died Dec. 19, 1819. His children were as follows:

	I.	Sarah[6], b. Nov. 26, 1787; m. Sept. 11, 1831, Joseph Roberts, and d. Apr. 7, 1833.	
166.	II.	Jacob, b. Aug. 19, 1789.	
167.	III.	Edmund, b. Nov. 14, 1791.	
	IV.	Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Horace Pratt, and d. June 1883.	
168.	V.	John Russell, b. July 27, 1799.	
	VI.	Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. Oct. 1828, Thomas Farmer, who d. Feb. 1891.	
	VII.	Francis K., b. July 18, 1803; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Sarah Tewksbury, who d. June 13, 1893. He d. Oct. 16, 1875.	
169	VIII.	Joel b. Mar. 1, 1805.	
	IX.	Abigail Ann, b. July 9, 1809; d. May 3, 1854.	524.

No. 75.

MARY[5] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1766; married, Mar. 5, 1799, Josiah Walton of Temple, N. H., who died June 15, 1828. She died Mar. 24, 1835. Her children were as follows:

170. I. Amos[6] Walton, b. Apr. 3, 1800.
II. Asa Walton, b. 1801; d. in Iowa, Oct. 16, 1853, unmarried.
III. Josiah Warren Walton, b. Apr. 17, 1803; m. Nancy Bailey of North Chelsea, Vt., and d. about 1861; no children.
IV. Mary Walton, b. 1805; d. 1847, unmarried. 528.

No. 76.

ELIZABETH[5] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 18, 1768; married, Nov. 25, 1791, Stephen, son of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney of Littleton, who was born June 11, 1769. His mother may have been a daughter of Israel[3] (No. 12) or of Daniel[3] (No. 25). She died June 3, 1844. Her children were as follows:

I. Benjamin[6] Tenney, b. May 21, 1796.
II. Rufus Tenney, b. July 24, 1798.
III. Elizabeth Tenney, b. May 16, 1800.
IV. Benjamin F. Tenney, b. Mar. 31, 1802.
V. Amasa Tenney, b. Apr. 27, 1804.
VI. Mary Tenney, b. Oct. 29, 1805.
VII. Nancy Tenney, b. Nov. 10, 1807. 535.

No. 77.

LUCY[5] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 8, 1771; married, Apr. 23, 1809, Stephen Houghton of Lunenburg, Mass., and died Mar. 1, 1858. Her children were as follows:

I. Edmund[6] Houghton, b. Mar. 11, 1810; m. Mary P. Hadley, and had three children.
II. Lyman Houghton, b. June 22, 1812; m. Phebe Hooper, and had six children. 546.

No. 78.

EUNICE[5] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 16, 1773; married, Oct. 19, 1793, Stephen Brown of Mason, N. H., and died Aug. 9, 1863. Her children were as follows:

I. Hope[6] Brown, b. July 10, 1794; d. Nov. 30, 1795.
II. Isaac Brown, b. July 10, 1794; m. Dec. 30, 1818; d. Apr. 13, 1879.
III. Stephen Brown, b. July 17, 1797; d. July 13, 1836.
IV. George Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1799; m. Dec. 3, 1835; d. June 18, 1846.
V. Artemas Brown, b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Oct. 30, 1827; d. May 31, 1875.
VI. Nathan Brown, b. June 6, 1804; d. July 20, 1821.
VII. Mary Brown, b. 1806; m. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 27, 1889.
VIII. Lewis Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. July 22, 1810.
IX. Lucy Brown, b. Apr. 11, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1834.
X. Sarah Brown, b. May 27, 1812; d. June 11, 1883.
XI. Eunice Brown, b. Mar. 28, 1814; d. June 16, 1837.
XII. Lewis P. Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1820; m. June 2, 1841; d. Mar. 18, 1848. 558.

No. 79.

JOSEPH[5] PROCTOR (*Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 1760. He was a lawyer; lived at Warwick and afterwards at Athol, Mass., and died Aug. 6, 1822. He had four daughters, one of whom married George Moore of Athol, one married J. Sawtelle of Athol, and one married ——— Ellsworth of Barre and had four sons and one daughter. He also had one son, Joseph[6], whose children were a son Frederic[7], a daughter, Carrie, and a daughter who married Herbert L. Hapgood of Athol. 571.

No. 80.

PETER[5] PROCTOR (*Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., June 18, 1764; settled at Warwick, Mass.; married ——— Cobb and died Apr. 27, 1817.

His wife's brother, William Cobb, was postmaster at Warwick for fifty years. His children were as follows :

I. Eliza[6], b. : m. Levi Stimpson.
II. William, b. ; removed to Albany, N. Y.
III. Joseph, b. : removed to Albany, N. Y.
IV. Laban Best, b. . He was the inventor and patentee of the eight-wheel locomotive and car, the brass model of which, made by him in his kitchen, his wife turning the lathe for him, is in the Museum of Arts, New York. He was employed for many years in the Baldwin Locomotive Works in Philadelphia, as was a son of his. 576.

No. 81.

JOSIAH[5] PROCTOR (*Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Warwick, Mass., Nov. 17, 1777; married first, Feb. 17, 1803, Sally Stearns, who was born June 12, 1782 and died July 20, 1823; married second, Apr. 15, 1825, Polly Thompson, who was born at Royalton, Vt., July 17, 1785. He died July 28, 1842. His children were as follows :

171. I. Caleb M[6]., b. Dec. 31, 1803.
II. Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1805; d. July 28, 1832, unmarried.
172. III. Arad, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
173. IV. Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1809.
174. V. Edward, b. May 8, 1811.
175. VI. Peter Harwood, b. Apr. 14, 1813.
176. VII. Ebenezer M., b. Mar. 24, 1815.
VIII. Sally, b. Mar. 19, 1817; d. Mar. 22, 1817.
177. IX. Sarah S., b. May 27, 1818.
X. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1840. 586.

No. 82.

OLIVER[5] PROCTOR (*Oliver* , *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1745; married, Feb. 15, 1776, Mary Manning of Billerica, who was born Aug. 17, 1748, and died Nov. 4, 1815. He was a soldier in the Revolution; lived at Townsend, Mass., and died Oct. 30, 1815. His children were as follows :

MARY FRENCH PROCTOR. (No. 82:IV.)

178 [illegible]

179 [illegible]

180 [illegible]

181 [illegible]

182 [illegible]

183 [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Samuel Pierson [illegible]
Born June 21, 17[illegible] [illegible]
ren of Tomlinson L. [illegible]
1793. He married [illegible]

I [illegible]
184 II [illegible]
[illegible]
IV [illegible]
V [illegible]
VI [illegible]
VII [illegible]
185 VIII [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Simeon Pierson [illegible]
Born Oct. 6, 1763; married Jen[illegible]
son, and lives at Little[illegible] [illegible]
follows:

I [illegible]
II [illegible]
[illegible]
186 [illegible]
V [illegible]
V [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
VI [illegible]
[illegible]
VII [illegible]

178.	I.	Benjamin[6], b. Sept. 17, 1776.	
	II.	Abigail, b. Jan. 24, 1778; d. Mar. 11, 1787.	
179.	III.	Oliver, b. Sept. 30, 1779.	
	IV.	Mary French, b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. Oct. 21, 1875.	
180.	V.	John, b. Dec. 9, 1782.	
181.	VI.	Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1784.	
182.	VII.	Abner, b. Oct. 13, 1785.	
183.	VIII.	Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1787.	594.

No. 83.

SARAH[5] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 21, 1762; married, June 1780, Ephraim Warren of Townsend, Mass., and removed to Lanesboro in 1793. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Nehemiah[6] Warren, b. Apr. 10, 1781.	
184.	II.	Sarah Warren, b. Mar. 24, 1783.	
	III.	Thankful Warren, b. May 14, 1785.	
	IV.	Rebecca Warren, b. June 14, 1787.	
	V.	Rachel Warren, b. June 8, 1789.	
	VI.	Polly Warren, b.	
	VII.	Nancy Warren, b.	
185.	VIII.	Augustus Warren, b.	602.

No. 84.

SIMEON[5] PROCTOR (*Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 6, 1769; married, Jan. 3, 1792, Charlotte Hudson, and lived at Littleton, Mass. His children were as follows:

	I.	Nancy[6], b. Aug. 18, 1794.	
	II.	Charlotte, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. Apr. 27, 1819, Luther E. Puffer of Westford.	
186.	III.	Leonard, b. Aug. 31, 1798.	
	IV.	Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1800.	
	V.	Mary Ann, b. July 31, 1801; m. first, James Dudley; m. second ——— Russell; had two children, James and Estelle Dudley.	
	VI.	Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1803.	
	VII.	Alpheus, b. June 27, 1806; res. at Augusta and Bangor, Me., and had several children.	
	VIII.	Miranda, b. Sept. 9, 1808; m. Joseph Cooper.	610.

No. 85.

TIMOTHY[5] PROCTOR (*Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 29, 1762; res. at Acton, Mass.; married, Sept. 7, 1787, Sally White of Acton. His children, as follows:

	I.	Timothy[6], b. Apr. 16, 1788; m. Katherine Gleason: had no children.	
187.	II.	Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1789.	
188.	III.	Daniel Whitcomb, b. Oct. 22, 1791.	
	IV.	Susanna, b. July 20, 1794; m. Martin Crowley.	
	V.	Amasa, b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. Betsey Parker: had no children.	
	VI.	Miriam, b. ; d. in infancy.	
189.	VII.	Stillman, b. Sept. 25, 1801.	617.

No. 86.

GAIUS[5] PROCTOR (*Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 9, 1771; married . His children, as follows:

I.	Granville[6], b. Nov. 7, 1807.	
II.	Eliza A., b. Nov. 7, 1807.	
III.	Mary P., b. June 11, 1810.	
IV.	Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1812.	
V.	Lucy A., b. Oct. 29, 1817.	
VI.	Catherine D., b. May 19, 1819; m. Mar. 15, 1837, Homer N. Sawtelle of Lowell, Mass.	
VII.	Harriet D., b. Sept. 12, 1821.	
VIII.	Hannah F., b. Aug. 2, 1824.	625.

No. 87.

EZEKIEL[5] PROCTOR (*Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 16, 1768; married Sarah Blood; res. at Carlisle, Mass. His children were as follows:

	I.	Anna[6] b. Mar. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 8, 1875, unmarried.	
190.	II.	Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1797.	
	III.	Jonathan, b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. Oct. 14, 1801.	
	IV.	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. Apr. 1887, unmarried.	
	V.	Ezekiel, b. Oct. 5, 1805; m. Aug. 13, 1832, Phebe Brown of Concord.	
191.	VI.	Rebecca, b. May 27, 1808.	
	VII.	Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1811.	632.

No. 88.

ABIJAH[5] PROCTOR (*Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Hollis, N. H., Aug. 13, 1772; married Sarah Bills. His children were as follows :

192.	I.	Ruhamah[6], b. Oct. 8, 1798.	
193.	II.	Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1800.	
	III.	Sumner, b. Feb. 22, 1805.	
	IV.	Wilder, b. Nov. 10, 1806.	
194.	V.	Susan, b. Nov. 13, 1808.	
	VI.	Lucy, b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Sept. 1881, unmarried.	
195.	VII.	John Gardner, b. Dec. 7, 1812.	
	VIII.	Eli Sawtelle, b. Sept. 12, 1815.	
196.	IX.	Franklin, b. May 7, 1817.	
	X.	Lewis, b. Apr. 7, 1819.	
197.	XI.	Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1823.	643.

No. 89.

THOMAS[5] PROCTOR (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Woburn, Mass., July 28, 1748 ; married, May 21, 1776, Fanny Kimball, who was born Feb. 2, 1756, and died June 1, 1830. He was a blacksmith and lived at Loudon, N. H., where he died, Mar. 28, 1836. His children were as follows :

	I.	Lydia[6], b. at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 24, 1776 ; m. in 1793, Avery Moulton of Loudon, and d. at Conneaut, Ohio, July 14, 1828.
	II.	Fanny, b. at Kingston, Nov. 9, 1778; m. Sept. 1801, Nathaniel Wilson of Barnstead, N. H., and d. Apr. 2, 1857.
	III.	Sally, b. at Loudon, Dec. 31, 1780 ; m. Ezekiel Gilman of New Sharon, Me., and d. Oct. 16, 1870.
198.	IV.	Thomas, b. at Loudon, June 12, 1783.
	V.	Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Apr. 29, 1812, Andrew Bunker of Barnstead and d. in Mar. 1853. Her husband d. July 28, 1851.
199.	VI.	Peter, b. July 7, 1788.
200.	VII.	Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1790.
201.	VIII.	William, b. Feb. 19, 1793.
202.	IX.	James, b. May 18, 1795.
	X.	Benjamin F., b. Nov. 18, 1797; d. Aug. 13, 1803.
	XI.	Priscilla R., b. Feb. 4, 1800; m. May 19, 1823, John Tucker of Gilmanton, N. H., and d. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876. 654.

No. 90.

JONATHAN[5] PROCTOR (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 1, 1751; was drummer of the Second Precinct company of Woburn, Mass., and was in the battle of Bennington. He married, at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 20, 1777, Martha Graves, who was born Dec. 20, 1757. He settled in Unity, N. H., where he died Aug. 3, 1820. His children were as follows:

203.	I.	James[6] b. at Kingston, Sept. 13, 1777.
	II.	Amos, b. Oct. 16, 1778; d. July 21, 1783.
204.	III.	Amos, b. Sept. 25, 1783.
	IV.	Lemuel, b. at Unity, Mar. 16, 1787. There is a tradition that he left Unity about 1815 and d. in Canada about 1840. Another tradition is that he d. at Red River, La., about 1840, leaving three children.
	V.	Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1788; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Nathaniel Huntoon of Unity, and d. Mar. 25, 1860. She had thirteen children, one of whom m. James[6] Proctor [No. 208].
205.	VI.	Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1789.
206.	VII.	Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1795. 674.

No. 91.

EBENEZER[5] PROCTOR (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Kingston, N. H., Mar. 5, 1757; married, Sept. 18, 1781, Sarah George of Kingston, and died July 2, 1813. His children were as follows:

I.	John[6], b.
II.	Betsey, b.
III.	Sarah, b.
IV.	Fannie, b.
V.	Judith, b.
VI.	Polly, b.

One of the daughters m. —— —— Westcott of Newburyport, Mass., and one m. —— —— Gale of Plaistow, N. H. 680.

No. 92.

WILLIAM[5] PROCTOR (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Kingston, N. H., Apr. 8, 1767; married, Jan. 1793, Rhoda Bagley of Salisbury, Mass., who was born

May 18, 1774, and died July 29, 1851. He lived at Andover, N. H., was captain and major in the State militia, and died Oct. 29, 1848. His children were as follows:

207.	I.	William[6], b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1793.
208.	II.	James, b. at Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1795.
	III.	John, b. at Andover, N. H., Apr. 21, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1803.
	IV.	Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1802.
	V.	Amos, b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. July 19, 1800.
	VI.	Rhoda, b. May 16, 1801; d. July 1, 1801.
209.	VII.	Amos B., b. May 10, 1802.
	VIII.	John, b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. Sept. 19, 1830, Elizabeth Conant of Townsend; no children.
	IX.	Sally T., b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1825, Thomas J. Cilley of Andover, who d. Feb. 17, 1838. She m. second, July 16, 1840, Levi Morey of Wilmot, N. H.
	X.	Rhoda Bagley, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Feb. 2, 1834, Timothy Davis of Andover, and d. at Nashua, N. H., Jan. 4, 1895.
	XI.	Sylvia, b. Mar. 31, 1809; d. Sept. 13, 1830.
210.	XII.	Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1811.
	XIII.	Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1817. 693.

No. 93.

ABEL[5] PARKER (*Mary*[4] *Proctor*, *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Mass., Mar. 25, 1753; married, Oct. 14, 1777, Edith, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Jewett of Pepperell, Mass. He removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died May 2, 1831. His widow died Oct. 23, 1848. His children, as follows:

I.	Edith[6], b. at Pepperell, July 20, 1778; d. Feb. 23, 1784.
II.	Abel, b. at Jaffrey, Sept. 17, 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1807.
III.	Edmund, b. Feb. 6, 1783; m. Susan Cutter, who d. July 28, 1826; m. second, Sarah King Leland Boynton. He d. Sept. 5, 1856.
IV.	Silas, b. Feb. 11; d. Mar. 21, 1785.
V.	Asa, b. Mar. 12, 1786; m. Fanny Jewett.
VI.	Isaac, b. Apr. 14, 1788; m. Sarah Ainsworth.
VII.	Calvin, b. July 23; d. Aug. 17, 1790.
VIII.	Luther, b. Oct. 10; d. Oct. 25, 1791.
IX.	Joel, b. Jan. 25, 1795; grad. Dart. Coll. 1811; began practice of law in Keene, N. H., 1815; Associate Justice supreme court of N. H., 1833; Chief Justice of same court, 1836; Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence, Dart. Coll. 1847-1857;

Prof. of Law. Harv. Coll. 1847-1875; author of many valuable works on law; m. Mary Morse Parker, and d. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875. 702.

No. 94.

SILAS[5] PROCTOR (*James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 6, 1750; served as a private in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company of Minute Men of Westford which reached Concord Bridge soon after the firing began, Apr. 19, 1775, and joined in the pursuit of the British soldiers to Cambridge; was a sergeant in Capt. Joshua Parker's company in Col. William Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill; was Second Lieutenant in Capt. A. Brown's company on duty at Hull from Aug. 1, to Nov. 1, 1776; was promoted First Lieutenant in 1781. He married, June 26, 1784, Olive, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Read of Westford, who was born Apr. 13, 1760, and died Jan. 14, 1847. He removed to Vermont and died Dec. 26, 1845. His children were as follows:

211.	I.	Thomas Rogers[6], b. at Westford, Nov. 1784.	
	II.	Silas, b. at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 25, 1789; d. Aug. 24, 1840.	
	III.	Asa, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., July 5, 1794; d. July 3, 1824.	
	IV.	Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1796; m. ——— Ames; d. May 24, 1848.	
	V.	Olive, b. Feb. 27, 1798; m. ——— Pingrey; d. Sept. 21, 1866.	
	VI.	Lorena, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. ——— Proctor; d. Oct. 13, 1855.	
	VII.	Betsey, b. Feb. 12, 1802.	
	VIII.	Polly, b. Feb. 12, 1802; d. May 24, 1825.	710.

No. 95.

SARAH[5] PROCTOR (*James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 21, 1762; married, Mar. 3, 1785, Job Spaulding, and died Oct. 5, 1830. Her children, as follows:

	I.	Lydia[6] Spaulding, b.	
	II.	John Spaulding, b.	
	III.	Stillman Spaulding, b.	
	IV.	Nathaniel Spaulding, b.	
212.	V.	Sally Spaulding, b.	
	VI.	Betsey Spaulding, b.	
	VII.	Hannah Spaulding, b.	717.

No. 96.

JOSIAH[5] PROCTOR (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 5, 1762; was a soldier in the Revolution in 1780; married Deborah Tuttle who was born July 28, 1768, and died Sept. 26, 1843. He lived at Waterford, Me., and died July 12, 1848. His children were as follows:

213.	I.	Mary Nutting[6], b. Dec. 25, 1792	
214.	II.	Sarah Goodhue, b. June 10, 1799.	
215.	III.	Lydia Perley, b. Aug. 3, 1800.	
216.	IV.	Stephen Tuttle, b. Nov. 12, 1801.	
217.	V.	Josiah, b. July 8, 1806.	
218.	VI.	John Kidder, b. Nov. 12, 1807.	
219.	VII.	Abigail Wheeler, b. Sept. 4, 1813.	724.

No. 97.

MARY[5] PROCTOR (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ————; married, Mar. 16, 1804, Joseph Heald of Carlisle, Mass., and died June 9, 1838. Her children were as follows:

I.	Eliza[6] Heald, b.	; m. Isaac Flanders.
II.	Mary Heald, b.	; m. Addison Hutchinson.
	and d. at Manchester, N. H.	She had three children.
	Addison, Eliza and Cornelia.	729.

No. 98.

SALLY[5] PROCTOR (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 10, 1782; married, May 20, 1809, Seth Fletcher, jr., of Westford, Mass., and died May 16, 1851. Her children were as follows:

220.	I.	Sherman Dewey[6] Fletcher, b. Dec. 29, 1810.	
	II.	Mary E. Fletcher, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. Apr. 20, 1891.	
	III.	Asaph Fletcher, b. June 2, 1818; d. Sept. 14, 1824.	732.

No. 99.

HANNAH[5] PROCTOR (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 27, 1784; married, Apr. 19, 1810, Thomas C. Parker of Westford, and died May 22, 1871. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Augustus[6] Parker, b. 1812; d. Jan. 5, 1830.	
	II.	Lucy Parker, b. 1814; d. July 6, 1821.	
221.	III.	Martha Parker, b. 1816.	
	IV.	Hosea Parker, b. 1820; d. 1820.	736.

No. 100.

JOSEPH[5] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1764; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, returning from which he settled at New Ipswich, and afterwards at Stoddard, N. H. He married Sally Barrett, and died at Mason, N. H., Feb. 20, 1852. His children were as follows:

222.	I.	John[6], b. at New Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1791.	
	II.	Sally, b. at Stoddard, July 9, 1793, m. Timothy Barnes of Washington, N. H., where she d. Feb. 11, 1821.	
223.	III.	Rebecca, b. April 9, 1796.	
224.	IV.	Isaac, b. 1802.	740.

No. 101.

JOHN[5] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Mass., Mar. 1768; married first, Rachel Shedd; married second, 1801, Betsey Snow of Lunenburg, Mass., who died Dec. 28, 1858, aged 83 years and 8 months. He died at Lunenburg, Dec. 21, 1858. His children, as follows:

I. John[6], b. Dec. 15, 1794; m. first, Alfreda Wheeler who d. 1843; m. second, Clarissa G. Stearns. He d. Dec. 20, 1887. Two daughters, Mrs. Magoun and Mrs. Chaffee, now (1897) living at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

II. Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. Nathan Stiles of Cavendish, Vt., and d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 19, 1869. Two children, James F. Stiles and Sarah Stiles, now living at Fitchburg.

III. Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1799; m. Benjamin Spaulding of Cavendish, and d. at Lyndon, Vt., about 1868.

IV. Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1801; m. —— Chamberlain of Barton, Vt., and d. Apr. 15, 1888. A daughter, Mrs. Judkins, now living at Barton, and two grandchildren, Frank Judkins and Lilla (Judkins) ——, at Newton, Mass.

V. Rachel, b. Aug. 30, 1802; m. Seth L. King; res at Brookfield.

N. Y., and d. at Albion, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1884.

VI. Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Leonard P. Hutchinson of Cavendish, Vt., and d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 10, 1890. Two daughters, Mrs. Charlotte Cross and Mrs. Harriet Gere, now living at Fitchburg.

VII. Sullivan George, b. July 1, 1808; m. first, Oct. 3, 1833, Mary Newton of Fitchburg who d. Jan. 29, 1881; m. second, Oct. 30, 1882, Sibyl Jaquith of Ashby, Mass.

VIII. Lucy, b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. young.

225. IX. Benjamin Farwell, b. Apr. 17, 1813.

X. Ursula, b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. John Lamb; res. at Sandusky, Ohio; d. at Vermontville, Mich.

XI. Harriet, b. Oct. 2, 1818; m. Daniel Cross of Swanzey, N. H., res. at Fitchburg, and d. Apr. 5, 1845. A daughter, Harriet, now living at Fitchburg.

XII. Lucy Ann, b. June 22, 1823; m. in 1842, Henry E. Bradford, a direct descendant of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony; res. at Millbury, Mass., and d. May 9, 1847.

762.

No. 102.

SALLY[5] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 9, 1772; married, Aug. 28, 1794, Amos Whiting Dix of Townsend, Mass., who was born Oct. 20, 1771, and died at Lowell, Vt., June 2, 1848. She died Dec. 24, 1855. Her children were as follows:

I. Sally[6] Dix, b. Feb. 18, 1795; d. Nov. 30, 1797.

II. Elizabeth Dix, b. Feb. 23, ——; d. at Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.

III. John Dix, b. May 14, 1800; m. first, Philinda Capron, who was b. Aug. 24, 1804, and d. Oct. 19, 1834; m. second, Oct. 1, 1835, Sally E. Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1807. He d. Mar. 6, 1843.

IV. Samuel Dix, b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. first, Nov. 18, 1829, Anna Keegan, who d. Dec. 15, 1840; m. second, Nov. 10, 1841, Catherine Hill, who d. Nov. 17, 1851; m. third, Oct. 7, 1852, Sarah A. Parmenter.

V. Benjamin Hartwell Dix, b. Aug. 7, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Lucinda L. Rollins of Mason, N. H., and res. at Lakewood, N. J.

226. VI. Stillman Randall Dix, b. at Woodstock, Vt., July 29, 1813; m. Nov. 9, 1841, at Schoolcraft, Mich., Sarah Jane Proctor, who was b. at Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 26, 1823; res. at Rockport, Dak. 768.

No. 103.

BENJAMIN[5] PROCTOR (*Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 14, 1768; was a physician; married, Mar. 11, 1802, Anna Lambert; lived at Rowley, Mass., and died Dec. 10, 1840. His children were as follows:

	I.	Maria[6], b. Dec. 24, 1802; m. Nathaniel Mighil.	
	II.	Julia Ann, b. June 28, 1804; m. George J. Hale, and d. Mar. 12, 1879.	
	III.	Charles, b. June 4, 1806; m. Cornelia H. Pond; m. second, Mrs. Mary H. Dole; d. Feb. 14, 1872.	
	IV.	George, b. Mar. 28, 1809.	
	V.	Benjamin, b. July 17, 1811; d. July 9, 1861.	
	VI.	Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1813; m. Apr. 4, 1855, Myron Phelps; res. at Lewiston, Ill.	
	VII.	Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1815; d. Oct. 5, 1792.	
227.	VIII.	John, b. Mar. 30, 1818.	776.

No. 104.

JOHN[5] PROCTOR (*Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., July 16, 1781; was a physician; married Mehitable Lambert of Rowley, a sister of the wife of his brother, Dr. Benjamin. He died at Epsom, N. H., in 1837. His children were as follows:

228.	I.	Augustus L[6], b. at Boscawen, N. H., Apr. 30, 1816.	
229.	II.	George Adams, b. 1818.	
	III.	Mary Elizabeth, b. 1820; m. James Horner, and d. in 1858.	779.

No. 105.

NATHANIEL[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 16, 1778; married, May 26, 1800, Olive Goddard, who died Apr. 19, 1858, aged 80 years. His children were as follows:

230.	I.	Olive[6], b. Dec. 26, 1801.	
231.	II.	Indiana, b. 1804.	
232.	III.	Ira, b.	
233.	IV.	Moses, b. Apr. 9, 1806.	
	V.	A daughter, b. ; d. young.	
	VI.	A daughter, b. ; d. young.	785.

No. 106.

THOMAS[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 31, 1780; married, Apr. 18, 1811, Cynthia Hopkins of Milford, N. H., and lived at Hollis, N. H., where he died Apr. 16, 1861. His children were as follows:

234.	I.	James[6], b. Jan. 28, 1812.
235.	II.	Luther, b. Oct. 31, 1813.
	III.	Caroline, b. 1816; d. young.
	IV.	John, b. Sept. 5, 1818; res. at Hollis; unmarried.
	V.	Arvilla, b. Feb. 1821; d. 1836.
236.	VI.	Thomas, b. May 21, 1823.
237.	VII.	Susan A., b. Nov. 24, 1826.
	VIII.	Mary A., b. May 18, 1830; for many years a teacher; res. at Hollis; became blind; d. in 1890. 793.

No. 107.

ELIZABETH[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1783; married, 1817, ——— Pierce, and died Feb. 8, 1865. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Elizabeth[6] Pierce, b. 1819; d. 1834.
238.	II.	Amos Pierce, b. 1821.
	III.	Nathaniel Pierce, b. June 10, 1823; m. 1858, Hannah Wheeler; res. at Milford, N. H. 796.

No. 108.

HANNAH[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 18, 1785; married in 1803, James Taft of Townsend, Mass., and died Feb. 14, 1861. Her children were as follows:

I.	Mary[6] Taft, b. ; d. young.
II.	Albert Taft, b. ; m. Lydia Stevens; had two children, Mary and John.
III.	George Taft, b. 1816; m. Abby Flagg; had three children, Mary A., Josephine and Harriet.
IV.	James Taft, b. 1826; m. ; had five children. 810.

No. 109.

ABIGAIL[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 8, 1788; married, Jan. 22, 1811, Richard Clough of Merrimack, and died May 6, 1871. Her children were as follows:

I. Cyrus[6] Clough, b. 1811; m. Jan. 18, 1841, Jane Warren, and d. June 7, 1891; had four children, Ellen J., John, Nathaniel and George; all dead.
II. Mary Clough, b. Oct. 1834; d. 1862. 816.

No. 110.

ANNA[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 7, 1793; married, Apr. 18, 1816, Jeremiah Preston, of New Ipswich, N. H., and died in 1879. Her children were as follows:

I. Horace[6] Preston, b.
II. Sibyl Preston, b.
III. Jane Preston, b.
IV. Jeremiah Preston, b.
V. A daughter, b. ; m. —— Merriam of North Leominster Mass.
VI. A daughter, b. ; m. — Venty of North Leominster. 822.

No. 111.

MARY[5] PROCTOR (*Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 8, 1796; married, Apr. 5, 1831, Timothy Patch and died Jan. 29, 1872. Her children were as follows:

I. Cyrus[6] Patch, b. ; m. first, Maria Smith; m. second, Clara Crosby.
II. Mary Patch, b. ; m. Franklin Abbott; res. at Amherst, N. H.
III. Susan Patch, b. ; m. George Reed. 825.

No. 112.

HANNAH[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ashby, Mass., Mar. 31, 1782; married in 1802, Jonathan Powell, who was born at Litchfield, N. H., Oct.

27, 1776; moved to Chittenden, Vt., soon after marriage. Her children were as follows:

I. Elizabeth S[6]. Powell, b. Sept. 12, 1802; m. in 1823, Josiah Davis; res. at Chester, N. Y.
II. Eunice P. Powell, b. Dec. 29, 1804; m. in 1835, Arba Bassett; res. at Pittsford, Vt.
III. Hannah Powell, b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. in 1825, Eli Lincoln; res. at Pittsford.
IV. Philip Powell, b. July 23, 1808; m. in 1837, Drusilla Sweet; res. in Wisconsin.
V. Leura Powell, b. Mar. 6, 1811; m. in 1830, William L. Manly, who d. at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1843 She d. Apr. 9, 1849.
VI. Nancy H. Powell, b. Apr. 10, 1814; m. in 1840, Danforth Lowd; res. at Brandon, Vt.
VII. Almon Powell, b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. in 1845, Eliza A. Beebe; res. at Chittenden, Vt.
VIII. Jonathan Powell, b. Dec. 4, 1818; res. at Pittsford, Vt.
IX. James L. Powell, b. Dec. 20, 1820; res. at Chittenden, Vt.
X. Lucretia H. Powell, b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. Hosea Wilkins of Reading, Vt., and d. May 31, 1848.
XI. Sarah Powell, b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. Apr. 21, 1838.
XII. Chauncy Powell, b. Sept 1, 1826. 837.

No. 113.

PHILIP[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Groton, Mass., June 3, 1785; married in 1809, Dorcas Dimick of Sullivan, N. H. He removed to Rutland, Vt., and afterwards to Illinois. His children were as follows:

I. Albert[6], b. Dec. 31, 1809; res. at Whitehall, N. Y.
II. Daphne, b. July 7, 1811; res. at W. Rutland, Vt.
III. Edson, b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. July 8, 1829.
IV. Sarah B., b. Dec. 31, 1815; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
V. Eunice, b. Dec. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 14, 1817.
VI. Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1819.
VII. Lorett, b. Dec. 13, 1824.
239. VIII. Willard, b. Mar. 5, 1827 845.

No. 114.

LUCRETIA[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Groton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1788; married, June 29, 1805, Benjamin Hancock, who was born at Surry, N. H.,

Aug. 16, 1782; res. at Shrewsbury and Chittenden, Vt., and Salina and Cicero, N. Y. She died at Cicero, Sept. 17, 1825. Her children were as follows:

I. Nancy[6] Hancock, b. Mar. 30, 1806; d. at Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 17, 1810.
II. Lucretia Hancock, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Joseph Robinson of Pensylvania; res. in Will County, Ill.
III. Eunice Hancock, b. Oct. 30, 1809; m. June 20, 1843, Justus Vickery of Schroeppell, N. Y.
IV. Benjamin Hancock, b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. first, Mary Berry of Bergen, N. Y., and second, Ruth M. Close of Troy, N. Y.
V. Jeremiah Hancock, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. at Clay, N. Y., July 18, 1835.
VI. Abigail S. Hancock, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. Joseph Vickery of Schroeppell, N. Y.
VII. Hannah L. Hancock, b. Mar. 30, 1818; m. Alanson J. Hakes; res. at Schroeppell, N. Y.
VIII. Mary S. Hancock, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m Milo R. Fiske of Schroeppell, and d. May 26, 1843.
IX. Philip Proctor Hancock, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Biancy Stephens of Volney, N. Y., res. at Schroeppell.
X. Lucinda Hancock, b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. William Odekirk; res. at Eden, N. Y. 855.

No. 115.

JAMES LOCKE[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Groton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1789; married, Jan. 1821, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Spalding of Hancock, N. H. He lived at Sullivan, N. H., where he died Nov. 26, 1846. His children were as follows:

I. Ruth A[6], b. Apr. 3, 1822; m. June 1843, Henry Priest of Alstead, N. H., and had four children
II. John, b. May 28, 1823.
III. Gilman, b. July 1824.
IV. Rosina, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. George Damon.
V. Washington, b. July 24, 1827.
VI. Eugenia, b. Oct. 16, 1828.
VII. James M., b. July 13, 1830.
VIII. George F., b. Dec. 22, 1835. 867.

No. 116.

JOHN[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Groton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1792; married, Mar. 1821, Louisa Brigham of Alstead, N. H., who was born Apr. 9, 1793, and died May 11, 1864. He rem. to Rutland, Vt., in 1851. His children, as follows:

240.	I.	John Brigham[6], b. Nov. 23, 1823.	
	II.	David N., b. May 27; d. Nov. 18, 1826.	
	III.	Maria L., b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 18, 1853, George A. King, and had six children; res. at Hartland Four-Corners, Vermont.	
	IV.	Elbridge F., b. Jan. 17; d. Mar. 15, 1832.	
241.	V.	Stephen Wheelock, b. Nov. 13, 1835.	878.

No. 117.

MARY[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 4, 1794; married, Mar. 1822, Ira Ellis, who lived at Sullivan until 1835, when he removed to Rutland, Vt. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died May 14, 1840. She married second, Oct. 1842, David Boynton of Sullivan. Her children were as follows:

I.	Mary C[6]. Ellis, b. Apr. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1832.	
II.	Ira J. Ellis, b. Mar. 27, 1824; a popular writer.	
III.	Albert W. Ellis, b. Mar. 28, 1826.	
IV.	Osgood Ellis, b. May 9, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1851, Ellen C. Haile of Franklin County, Vt.	
V.	Henry P. Ellis, b. Apr. 23, 1832.	883.

No. 118.

SUSANNA[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Sullivan, N. H., June 11, 1797; married, June 1, 1825, Aaron Brigham, of Alstead, who was born Oct. 20, 1797; res. at Alstead. Her children were as follows:

I.	Evelina F[6]. Brigham, b. Apr. 11, 1829.
II.	Lestina Brigham, b. May 17, 1832.
III.	Willard P. Brigham, b. Aug. 25, 1835.
IV.	Luceba A. Brigham, b. Aug. 25, 1836. 887.

No. 119.

JONAS[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 16, 1749; m. Nov. 17, 1778, Lydia Brooks; died Nov. 6, 1783, at Louisburg or Cape Breton. He had one child.

Ann[6]. b. 1783: d. in infancy. 888.

No. 120.

CHARLES[5] PROCTOR (*Philip*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Sept. 13, 1755; studied medicine in Chelmsford; resided in Westford, where he was a successful physician and much esteemed by his fellow citizens; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; one of the founders of the Westford Academy, and one of its trustees as long as he lived; one of the founders and a director of the Social Library established in 1797; for many years a Justice of the Peace. He married, Feb. 28, 1778, Edea Carver; married second, Mrs. Lydia Cummings, who died Sept. 23, 1830. Dr. Proctor died Mar. 6, 1817. His children were as follows:

I. Edea[6]. b. 1785: m. Aug. 14. 1814. Nahum H. Groce of Salem. who was graduated at Harvard College in 1808. and was principal of Westford Academy from that time till 1822. She d. soon after marriage.

II. Sarah. b. 1785: m. Dec. 24. 1815. Nahum H. Groce. 890.

No. 121.

ELEAZER[5] DOWS (*Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Billerica, Mass., July 6, 1764. In 1780 he volunteered as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving three months under Gen. Sullivan in Rhode Island, and three months at West Point in 1781. "After the war he went to New Hampshire and then to Charlton, N. Y., where he bought a farm and settled in 1788." He married

Nov. 25, 1790, Linda, daughter of Capt. John and Ruth (Robinson) Wright of Grantville, Mass., who was born Mar. 23, 1774, and died Nov. 1855. He died at Charlton, Dec. 19, 1844. His children were as follows:

	I. II.	Two not named, d. in infancy.
242.	III.	Luke[6], b. Jan. 4, 1794.
243.	IV.	Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1795.
244.	V.	John, b. Nov. 1, 1797.
	VI.	Harry, b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. Jan. 31, 1838, Fidelia, dau. of Anson Sprague. He d. July 31, 1875.
245.	VII.	Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1801.
246.	VIII.	Ammi, b. Dec. 8, 1803.
247.	IX.	Betsey, b. Nov. 16, 1805.
248.	X.	James, b. Oct. 19, 1807.
	XI.	Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1810; d. May 22, 1846.
249.	XII.	Sophia, b. Feb. 21, 1812.
250.	XIII.	David, b. Nov. 16, 1814.
	XIV.	Juliet, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Dec. 7, 1821. 903.

No. 122.

JESSE[5] DOWS (*Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Billerica, Mass., May 22, 1767; married Hannah ————. His children were as follows:

I.	Malinda[6], b.	
II.	Eunice, b.	
III.	Eleazer, b.	: d. unmarried. 906.

No. 123.

LUCY[5] DOWS (*Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Billerica, Mass., June 15, 1769; married Isaac Holmes. Her children were as follows:

I.	David[6] Holmes, b.	
II.	Phebe Holmes, b.	; d. unmarried.
III.	Lucy Holmes, b.	: d. unmarried.
IV.	Asenath Holmes, b.	: m. William Shay and had four children.
V.	Eleazer, b.	915.

No. 124.

THOMAS[5] DOWS (*Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Billerica, Mass., Oct. 5, 1771; married Jerusha ————. His children were as follows:

I. Maria[6], m. —— McClarenon, and had one dau., Mary Ann, b. about 1825.
II. Sabrina.
III. Samantha.
IV. Joseph. 920.

No. 125.

MARY[5] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 20, 1770; married first, Maj. Joseph Crary; married second, —— Stuart, lived at Farmersville, N. Y.; married third, —— Root. Her children were as follows:

See - 293

251. I. Leonard[6] Proctor Crary, b. at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 24, 1790.
252. II. Elihu Stuart, b.
III. Mary Stuart, b. : m. —— Ely, res. at Rushford and had several children. 923.

No. 126.

LYDIA[5] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 7, 1772; married in 1789, Isaac Powers, who was born at Westford, Mass., Apr. 5, 1762, and died at Denmark, N. Y., Dec. 1826. She was a strong character and an ardent abolitionist. She died at Ellicottville, May 10, 1853. Her children were as follows:

I. Isaac[6] Powers, b. Nov. 28, 1789; m. twice; had several children who lived in Canada
253. II. Charles Powers, b. Mar. 4, 1791.
254. III. Leonard Powers, b. Aug. 2, 1795.
255. IV. Lydia Powers, b. May 6, 1798.
V. Sophia Powers, b. Nov. 3, 1800.
256. VI. Jabez Powers, b. Feb. 17, 1803.
VII. John Powers, b. May 13, 1811; a physician; practiced in Pennsylvania and New York; spent the last fifteen years of his life with his brother Jabez, in Canada. He died at Colborne, Ont., July 4, 1866. 930.

No. 127.

SOLOMON[5] PROCTOR (*Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born in Westford, Mass., July 17, 1774. Died in Cavendish, Vt., November 4, 1842, aged 68. Married 1st, —— —— Rebecca Spaulding daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spaulding, she died 1814. Married 2nd, Sally Childs, she died —— ——. Married 3rd, Lydia Howe, she died —— ——. Married 4th, Betsey Wright, called "Aunt Betsey Solomon," to distinguish from "Aunt Betsey Jabez." Solomon Proctor was in the War of 1812, his niece, Mrs. French, remembers seeing him march away to the War. His children:

I. Rebecca, born —— ——died young, daughter of Rebecca.

II. Sally, born —— ——died young, daughter of Sally.

III. Adonijah Howe Proctor, born —— ——; died in Clearwater, Kansas, March 25, 1888, (from records of Masonic Lodge, Clearwater). He was also a prominent member of I. O. O. F. and the Grand Army of the Republic. He m. ; she died in Clearwater, Kansas. Had one daughter who m. —— Walker and res. in Colorado.

IV. James Proctor, born —— ——, died —— ——.

V. Charles Proctor, born —— ——, died —— ——. Was killed by Indians or Mexicans at a mine in which he had an interest, he visited his relatives in the East not long before he was killed and gave a piece of gold, from the mine, to each of his aunts and cousins.

936.

No. 128.

THOMAS[5] PROCTOR born in Westford, Mass., May 19, 1776, died in Proctorsville, Vermont, October 13, 1867; married 1st, Abigail (Atwood) Searle (widow of Jonathan Searle of Temple, N. H.,) Sept. 15, 1799; she was the daughter of Joshua Atwood and Esther (Chamberlain) Atwood and was born in Templeton, Mass., in 1774, her father, Joshua Atwood, was in the Continental service until his son Thomas was old enough "to take his place"

(Archives of Mass.); she died at "Twenty-Mile-Stream," in Cavendish, July 27, 1851, aged 77 years; he married 2nd, Mrs. Sally Hemenway of Ludlow, Vermont, January 8, 1859, she died Febuary 23, 1859, aged 75. Thomas[6] Proctor was son of Capt. Leonard[4] Proctor (Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) and Mary (Keep) Proctor 2nd wife of Capt. Leonard[4] Proctor, (his first wife was Lydia (Nutting) Proctor, mother of Philip[5], Abel[5], Leonard[5], and Asa[5] all of whom served in the war of the Revolution, ages from fifteen to eighteen), after the war was over they removed from Westford, Mass., to Vermont, settling in that part of Cavendish which is now Proctorsville, and was then a wilderness. Thomas[6] Proctor was then a lad, he lived with his father until his marriage when his father gave him a farm which he cared for until he removed to the Northern part of Vermont, Lowell or "Kellyvale," which at the time offered great inducements for emigration, after a few years he returned and bought his Twenty-Mile-Stream farm which was near an encampment of the Revolution which was called by that name. After the death of his wife in 1851, he gave up the farm and resided for a time with his daughter in Massachusetts, but spent the last years in Proctorsville where he died at the age of ninety-one years and four months. He was very happy, kept up a large correspondence with all branches of the family and was greatly interested in the Townley-Lawrence affairs, was perfectly clear in mind, had many stories and reminiscences with which to entertain his visitors. One of his granddaughters remembers hearing him talk about the "dark day" which was when he was four years old, "the darkness was so thick you could feel it, the candles were lighted, the fowls went to roost and my mother told the

maids to put their wheels aside for they could not see to spin." The day of his death he said to his daughter he was "willing to go if it was God's will, though he would like to live a little longer to see how his grandchildren came on." His was a very happy, peaceful, interested old age. After his death the family received letters from great distances, concerning the Townley-Lawrence Estate, showing his correspondence had been very extensive and the postmaster said that he received more letters than any one in Proctorsville. His children:

257. I. Leonard[6] Proctor, born September 6, 1800, died November 19, 1837. Married Eliza A. Chandler November 26, 1826.

258. II. Moody Stickney[6] Proctor, born January 26, 1807; died January 20, 1867. Married Betsey Nancy Redfield September 4, 1834.

259. III. Irene Sarah[6] Proctor, born April 29, 1808, died April 7, 1895. Married 1st, Uriah Welch October 20, 1831. 2nd, Gen'l Jacob Washburn January 27, 1839.

IV. Ann Dalusia[6] Proctor, born October 15, 1811, died September 29, 1835, in Proctorsville, Vermont. 940.

No. 129.

HANNAH[5] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Mass., July 3, 1778; married Billings Walker, who was born at Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1767, and died May 22, 1852. She died Dec. 16, 1863. Her children were as follows:

260. I. Hannah B.[6] Walker, b. in Vermont, June 21, 1798.

261. II. Thomas B. Walker, b. Jan. 29, 1800.

262. III. Leonard Proctor Walker, b. Jan. 29, 1802.

IV. John W. Walker, b. May 4, 1804; d. unmarried.

263. V. Mary Keep Walker, b. June 19, 1806.

264. VI. Gideon Dana Walker, b. Oct. 15, 1808.

VII. Experience Paulina Walker, b. Oct. 21, 1810; m. Charles Brown; had no children; d. at Rushford, Apr. 20, 1868.

265. VIII. Artemas Barnard Walker, b. June 2, 1813.

266. IX. Jabez Proctor Walker, b. July 10, 1816.

267. X. Solomon Cutler Walker, b. June 15, 1819. 950.

No. 130.

JABEZ[6] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1780; married, Nov. 26, 1817, Betsey Parker, who was born at Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 5, 1792, and died at Rutland, Feb. 5, 1871. He died Nov. 22, 1839, at Proctorsville, Vt. His children were as follows:

	I.	Harriet E.[6], b. at Proctorsville, Jan. 2, 1819; m. Feb. 10, 1840, Stoddard B. Colby, late Register of the U.S. Treasury, and d. in the burning of the steamboat Henry Clay, on the Hudson River, July 28, 1852.
	II.	Arabella, b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1822.
	III.	Lucien, b. Oct. 38, 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1851, in California.
	IV.	Arabella G., b. June 3, 1825; d. Aug. 1846, unmarried.
268.	V.	Redfield, b. June 1, 1831. 955.

No. 131.

ZACHEUS BLOOD,	b. Dunstable, Mass., 1776. d. Proctorsville, Vt., Oct., 1841.	Married Dec. 1, 1804.
EXPERIENCE[5] PROCTOR,	b. Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 25, 1773. d. Proctorsville, Vt., Dec. 27, 1871.	

CHILDREN.

	I.	Albin G.[6]	b.	Proctorsville,	Mar. 30, 1806, d. Oct. 30, 1815.
269.	II.	Almira,	b.	"	Apr. 15, 1808, d. Nov. 2, 1864.
270.	III.	Valeria,	b.	"	Apr. 21, 1810.
	IV.	Eveline,	b.	"	July 2, 1814, d. Apr. 1, 1815.
271.	V.	Gustavus A.,	b.	"	May 28, 1816.
272.	VI.	Mary E.,	b.	"	Oct. 24, 1818, d. Sept. 18, 1874.
	VII.	Malvina,	b.	"	Feb. 26, 1821, d. Sept. 7, 1822.
	VIII.	George,	b.	"	July 15, 1825, d. Feb. 14, 1821.

963.

No. 132.

JOHN[5] PROCTOR, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, Sept. 13, 1785.

SARAH SMITH, born in Westminster, Massachusetts, Feb. 4, 1795.

Married in Cavendish, Vermont, Dec. 14, 1814.

John[5] Proctor died in Proctorsville, March 31, 1837.

Sarah Proctor died in St. Louis, Missouri, Oct. 9, 1857.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH SMITH PROCTOR.

273.	I.	Sarah Macerlla[6],	born in Proctorsville,	Jan. 18, 1819.
274.	II.	Ellen Lorette,	" " "	July 2, 1820.
275.	III.	Isabel,	" " "	July 4, 1823.
276.	IV.	Elizabeth Marion,	" " "	Oct. 2, 1824.
277.	V.	John Smith,	" " "	Feb. 26, 1826.
278.	VI.	Adaline Eliza,	" " "	Dec. 25, 1832.
279.	VII.	Baron,	" " "	Feb. 18, 1834.

970.

No. 133.

ELDAD[5] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 14, 1769; married Mary Parker, who died Feb. 20, 1855, aged 85 years. He died May 22, 1811. His children, as follows:

280.	I.	Daniel[6], b. Nov. 16, 1794.	
	II.	Willard, b. Mar. 6, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1853.	
281.	III.	Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1799.	
	IV.	Anna P., b. Nov. 27, 1802.	974.

No. 134.

AZARIAH[5] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 13, 1782; married, 1805, Lucy Hodgman. His children, as follows:

	I.	Susan A.[6], b. Oct. 10, 1808.	
282.	II.	Azariah, b. Oct. 8, 1810.	
	III.	Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1812.	
283.	IV.	George, b. Sept. 15, 1814.	
284.	V.	Henry B., b. Apr. 2, 1819.	979.

No. 135.

DANIEL[5] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 4, 1784; married, June, 1811, Esther Spalding. His children, as follows:

	I.	Esther[6], b. Aug. 6, 1812.	
	II.	Daniel, b. June 30, 1814.	981.

No. 136.

JONAS R.[5] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 11, 1785; married, Nov. 14, 1809, Sibyl Hodgman, who died Aug. 6, 1860, aged 72 years. His children, as follows:

	I.	Jonas R.[6], b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Aug. 21, 1859.	
285.	II.	Rufus, b. Dec. 11, 1812.	
	III.	Charles, b. June 9, 1815.	
	IV.	Sibyl M., b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Feb. 27, 1819.	
	V.	Sibyl M., b. Aug. 15, 1820.	
286.	VI.	Alfred, b. July 8, 1822.	
	VII.	Julia, b. Dec. 18, 1825.	
	VIII.	Milo J., b. Oct. 30, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1834.	989.

SIXTH GENERATION.

No. 137.

LYDIA[6] ROBBINS (*Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 4, 1812; married, Nov. 11, 1834, James Keyes of Acton, Mass., and died Nov. 5, 1885. Her children, as follows:

287. I. John C.[7] Keyes, b. Feb. 25, 1837.
II. George R. Keyes, b. June 26, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1878, Etta E. Tubbs. 991.

No. 138.

ISAAC E.[6] DAY (*Betsey*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 15, 1826; married, Aug. 21, 1854, Lucy Maria Whiting of Groton, Mass. He res. at Westford, Mass., and has one child, namely:

I. Bessie Maria[7], b. Dec. 15, 1869; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Sebastian Watson of New Berne, N. C., res. at Westford. 992.

No. 139.

LUCY[5] BROCKWAY (*Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Jan. 29, 1892; married Feb. 19, 1811, James Ayer, who was born May 12, 1788, and died Mar. 29, 1863. She died Jan. 19, 1833. Her children, as follows:

288. I. Leonard[7] Ayer, b. Nov. 3, 1811.
289. II. Hazen Ayer, b. June 5, 1813.
III. Lucy Ayer, b. June 19, 1815; d. 1882, unmarried.
IV. Matilda Ayer, b. July 13, 1817; m. Andrew Neville, d. 1868; had no children.
V. Simon Ayer, b. May 4, 1819; m. Hannah Gilman; m. second, Josephine Powers; had no children.
290. VI. Mary B. Ayer, b. Apr. 7, 1821.
291. VII. Roxanna P. Ayer, b. Aug. 9, 1823.
292. VIII. Harriet Ayer, b. June 22, 1825.
IX. Jonathan B. Ayer, b. Sept. 23, 1827.
293. X. Cyrus Ayer, b. Dec. 20, 1829.
XI. John A. Ayer, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. young. 1003.

No. 140.

MARY[6] BROCKWAY (*Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Feb. 23, 1798; married, Dec. 8, 1818, Caleb Carr, who was born at Hillsborough, N. H., Mar. 19, 1792, and died at Washington, Feb. 19, 1886. She died Sept. 6, 1872. Her children, as follows:

294.	I.	Mason H.[7] Carr, b. at Washington, Dec. 5, 1819.	
	II.	Mansel B. Carr, b. May 15, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1832.	
295.	III.	George W. Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1826.	
	IV.	Mary B. Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Samuel Huntley; res. at Millis, Mass.	
	V.	Mansel W. Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. May 18, 1833.	
296.	VI.	Clark C. Carr, b. July 14, 1835.	
	VII.	Julia A. Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1837.	1010.

No. 141.

JESSE P.[6] BROCKWAY (*Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*,[4] *Israel*, *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., May 3, 1813; married, Jan. 6, 1836, Mary Pratt; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. His children, as follows:

I.	Julia A.[7], b. June 27, 1837; d. Mar. 15, 1840.	
II.	Mary L., b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. Feb. 13, 1862, David A. Jennison.	
III.	Norman S., b. Mar. 13, 1841; a manufacturer of rifles; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt.	
IV.	Lawson P., b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1847.	
V.	Caroline A., b. Mar. 21, 1852.	1015.

No. 142.

ITHURAL[6] WRIGHT (*Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., July 5, 1799; married Candace, daughter of Varney and Sarah (Buffum) Gaskell, who was born at Richmond, N. H., Apr. 18, 1799, and died Oct. 1, 1873. His children, as follows:

I.	S. Maranda[7], b. 1820; d. 1838.
II.	Alonzo, b. 1823; d. 1887.
III.	Jane T., b. 1830; d. 1893.

297.	IV.	Henrietta M., b. Dec. 20, 1832.	
	V.	Candace J., b. 1835; d. 1851.	
298.	VI.	William Henry Harrison, b. 1840.	1021.

No. 143.

ROXANNA[6] PROCTOR (*Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Windsor, Vt., Mar. 12, 1801; married, Sept. 7, 1824, Ziba Crane of Washington, N. H., who was born Nov. 19, 1796, and died Oct. 21, 1885. She died Apr. 27, 1844. Her children, as follows:

299.	I.	Roxanna M.[7] Crane, b. at Merrimack, N. H., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1845, Henry Smith, of Washington.	
	II.	Emily G. Crane, b. Mar. 8, 1828; d. Apr. 13, 1855.	
300.	III.	Willard Crane, b. at Washington, May 9, 1830.	
301.	IV.	David G. Crane, b. Aug. 7, 1834.	1025.

No. 144.

MARTHA[6] PROCTOR (*Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Aug. 14, 1804; married, Aug. 29, 1824, Reuben Spaulding, who was born at Lempster, N. H., May 24, 1800, res. at East Washington, and died May 4, 1878. She died Nov. 17, 1882. His children, as follows:

	I.	Reuben[7] Spaulding, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1841.	
	II.	Eben C. Spaulding, b. Apr. 13, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1832.	
	III.	Sylvester Spaulding, b. Jan. 11; d. Dec. 30, 1832.	
302.	IV.	Clark S. Spaulding, b. Oct. 29, 1833.	
	V.	Amy C. Spaulding, b. May 2, 1836; m. Dec. 23, 1853, Anson S. Powers.	
	VI.	Reuben H. Spaulding, b. Apr. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1844.	
303.	VII	Sullivan G. Spaulding, b. Sept. 11, 1842.	
	VIII.	Elmina Spaulding, b. Mar. 13, 1845, d. July 21, 1863.	1033.

No. 145.

MOSES D.[6] PROCTOR (*Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Jan. 5, 1807; married Lucy, daughter of Jacob Wright, Jr. She died Apr. 1, 1870. He res. at Washington and died July 17, 1845. His children, as follows:

304.	I.	Philinda L.[7], b. May 4, 1832.	
305.	II.	Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1834.	
	III.	Moses D., b. Apr. 21, 1836; m. Sept. 23, 1860, Matilda M. Howlett of Bradford, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; d. of a wound at Hampton, Va., May 17, 1864.	
306.	IV.	Lucinda A., b. Oct. 25, 1838.	
	V.	Freeman W., b. June 2, 1842; d. May 7, 1845.	1038.

No. 146.

ISRAEL[6] PROCTOR (*Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Mar. 25, 1809; married, June 3, 1835, Mary, daughter of Eber Barnes of Hillsborough, N. H., who was born Apr. 13, 1813, and died at East Washington, Jan. 17, 1878. Her mother, Mary (Adams) Barnes, who died Apr. 25, 1864, aged 74 years, was a daughter of Gideon Adams, the first merchant in Henniker, N. H., who was a son of Capt. Aaron Adams, one of the first settlers of Henniker and an officer in the Revolution. Mr. Proctor passed the last years of his life in the home of his son, William L., at Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he died, Apr. 10, 1888. He was buried at East Washington. His children, as follows:

	I.	A daughter b. Apr. 5, 1836; d. same day.	
307.	II.	William Lawrence[7], b. Mar. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 19, 1897.	
	III.	Lucy, b. Feb. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1840.	
	IV.	Emily C., b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. June 29, 1860.	
	V.	Alfred G., b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Lucretia Brockway of Hillsborough, and d. Nov. 6, 1874.	
	VI.	Mary E., b. Apr. 8, 1845; m. June 21, 1876, William A. Carr, a merchant, res. at Bradford, N. H.	
308.	VII.	Henry Israel, b. Apr. 6, 1847.	
309.	VIII.	Lucelia, b. Nov. 5, 1848.	
	IX.	Lucy B., b. Mar. 7, 1852; d. July 30, 1863.	
310.	X.	Charles D., b. Feb. 22, 1856.	1048.

No. 147.

ISAAC[6] PROCTOR (*Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., May 18, 1811; married, Aug. 3, 1834, Mehitable W., daughter of Capt.

Dexter Sweet. She died Jan. 18, 1845, and he married second, her sister, Salona Sweet. He was a farmer and manufacturer in Washington, where he died Jan. 22, 1878. His children, as follows:

311.	I.	Israel D.[7], b. Dec. 18, 1836.	
312.	II.	Lucy S., b. July 30, 1841.	
	III.	Mehitable A., b. Nov. 25, 1846; m. June 28, 1881. Henry S. Gilman; res. in Goshen, N. H.	
	IV.	Hartford B., b. July 5, 1850; d. Mar. 30, 1881.	1052.

No. 148.

LYDIA[6] PROCTOR (*Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 27, 1814; married, Mar. 25, 1832, Frederick Wheeler, who was born at Acton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1811. She died at West Monroe, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1886. Her children, as follows:

313.	I.	George G.[7] Wheeler, b. at Acton, Oct. 21, 1834.	
314.	II.	Theodore T. Wheeler, b. at Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 15, 1836.	
	III.	Lucy P. Wheeler, b. at Washington, May 16, 1838; m. Clark S. Spaulding (No. 302).	
315.	IV.	Nathan C. Wheeler, b. at Hillsborough, N. H., Apr. 2, 1840.	
316.	V.	Mary B. Wheeler, b. at Hillsborough, June 16, 1845.	
	VI.	Lydia A. Wheeler, b. at Washington, Mar. 11, 1849; d. at West Monroe, Oct. 27, 1868.	1058.

No. 149.

MELVIN W.[6] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Apr. 3, 1816; married, Jan. 11, 1838, Maria Whitcomb; res. at Claremont, N. H. His children, as follows:

I.	Hannah M.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1839.	
II.	Alvah W., b. Feb. 8, 1843.	
III.	Jennie L., b. Aug. 14, 1852.	
IV.	Albro W., b. Mar. 23, 1854.	1062.

No. 150.

WELD D.[6] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 29, 1820; married, July 6, 1852, Mary A. French of Saxon-

ville, Mass. He was a farmer, and lived at East Washington; represented his town in the legislature; died Apr. 1, 1897. His children, as follows:

317.	I.	Davenport F.[7], b. at Washington, Dec. 6, 1854.
	II.	Herbert P., b. June 23, 1856: m. Anna Chamberlain of Antrim, N. H.
318.	III.	Nellie E., b. Dec. 20, 1859.
	IV.	Ella N., b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Apr. 1882, George A. Emery of Yarmouth, Mass., and d. at Fitchburg, Apr. 14, 1844.
319.	V.	Rosie E., b. Mar. 20, 1862.
	VI.	Birdsey W., b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Ada Bean of Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. 1068.

No. 151.

WILLIAM[6] FARNSWORTH (*Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 8, 1807; married, Dec. 2, 1830, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Mead, Jr. She died June 30, 1855, and he married second, Sept. 19, 1855, Cynthia, daughter of John Stowell. He died Dec. 17, 1888. His children, as follows:

	I.	Lucy A.[7], b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1835.
320.	II.	John P., b. Aug. 29, 1834.
321.	III.	Stephen M., b. May 26, 1836.
322.	IV.	Josephine B., b. Apr. 12, 1838.
	V.	Lucien B., b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. July 28, 1862.
	VI.	Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. in Iowa, Apr. 1, 1865.
323.	VII.	George W., b. July 29, 1843.
	VIII.	Sarah J., b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Myron Churchill; res. at Pipestone, Minn. Has three sons and one daughter.
	IX.	Eugene W., b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. in 1880, Clara J. Egglestone, who d. 1893; m. second, Vesta Olson of Mich. He is a Seventh Day Adventist minister and is now (1897) a missionary in New Zealand.
324.	X.	Augustus W., b. Nov. 27, 1849.
	XI.	Imogene A., b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Rev. John Stowers; res. at Fredericksburg, Iowa.
325.	XII.	Loretta V., b. Sept. 4, 1857.
326.	XIII.	Orville O., b. Jan. 32, 1859.
	XIV.	Leonora S., b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. 1873.
	XV.	Benton, b. Dec. 16, 1861; d. May 1885.
	XVI.	Irvin E., b. Sept. 1, 1863; m. 1889, Minnie Flint; res. at Linden, Okl., and has one son and two daughters.
	XVII.	Elmer E., b. June 2, 1865; res. at Carthage, S. D.

327. XVIII. Alton V., b. Jan. 12, 1867.
XIX. Melbourn A., b. Aug. 24, 1868; res. at Hillsborough, N. H.
328. XX. Nellie M., b. May 9, 1870.
XXI. Ernest E., b. June 24, 1872; res. at Williams, Iowa.
XXII. Merton A., b. July 23, 1874; is principal of the high school at Fitch Bay, Ont., P. Q. 1097.

No. 152.

SIMEON[6] FARNSWORTH (*Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 9, 1810; married Eunice, daughter of Obadiah Lowell of Lempster, N. H. He res. at River Falls, Wis., and died there. His children, as follows:

I. Erastus[7], b. Jan. 16, 1835.
II. Henry B., b. July 19, 1836.
III. Lucy A., b. June 30, 1838.
IV. Austin B., b. Aug. 24, 1840.
V. Cyrus, b. July 18, 1842.
VI. Arley M., b. Aug. 10, 1844.
VII. Hiram C., b. Oct. 10, 1846.
VIII. Eliza A., b. Oct. 10, 1848. 1105.

No. 153.

DANIEL[6] FARNSWORTH (*Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 23, 1813; married Oct. 25, 1835, Mary, daughter of Stephen Mead, Jr. She died at Langdon, N. H., May 6, 1849, and he married second, Aug. 9, 1849, Mary Ayer. His children, as follows:

I. William P.[7], b. Jan. 9, 1817; d.
II. Mary S., b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1855.
329. III. Ann M., b. Apr. 22, 1842.
330. IV. Ruth R., b. June 25, 1844.
V. Lucy M., b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. Mar. 3, 1854.
331. VI. Addaroy, b. Mar. 11, 1853.
VII. Verona, b. May 4, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Charles H. Andrews of Cornish, N. H. 1112.

No. 154.

JOEL[6] FARNSWORTH (*Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 15, 1818; married, June 18, 1840, Mary B., daughter of Amasa Fairbanks. She died June 15, 1853, and he married second, Harriet M. Reed of Bristol, Wis. His children were as follows:

I.	Martha P.[7], b. at Goshen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1841.	
II.	Granville D., b. Sept. 5, 1844.	
III.	Rosanna M., b. Sept. 5, 1844.	
VI.	Sidney L., b. at Washington, N. H., Feb. 17, 1847.	
V.	Sumner A., b. at Bristol, Wis., Nov. 26, 1852.	
VI.	Mary B., b. June 20, 1854.	1118.

No. 155.

CYRUS K.[6] FARNSWORTH (*Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 4, 1823; married, June 14, 1847, Rachel D., daughter of Amory Oaks of Verona, N. Y. She died Aug. 19, 1858, and he married second, Oct. 20, 1858, Lydia E. Knight of Marlow, N. H., who died Apr. 18, 1861. He married third, Sept. 3, 1861, Harriet Camp of Randolph, Vt. His children, as follows:

332.	I.	Emory P.[7], b. Aug. 9, 1848.	
333.	II.	Solon A., b. July 26, 1849.	
334.	III.	Edgar W., b. July 26, 1854.	
	IV.	Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1858.	
335.	V.	Ida D., b Dec. 8, 1862; m. June 21, 1880, Elgin G. Farnsworth.	1123.

No. 156.

JAMES[6] LOCKE (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 14, 1804; married at Moriah, N. Y., Betsey Glidden, who died about 1842; married second, about 1845, Clarissa ———. His children, as follows:

I.	Laura[7], b.	
II.	Amanda, b.	1125.

No. 157.

SALLY[6] LOCKE (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 22, 1808; married Henry Strong, and died in 1827. Her children, as follows:

I.	Cyrus[7] Strong, b.	
II.	Clarissa Strong, b.	
III.	Harriet Strong, b.	
IV.	Sally Ann Strong, b	1129.

No. 158.

HARRIET[6] LOCKE (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Moriah, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1812; married, Sept. 15, 1831, Charles Cutter of Moriah. Her children, as follows:

I.	Copeland[7] Cutter, b. Dec. 10, 1834.	
II.	James T. Cutter, b. Mar. 24, 1836.	
III.	Amelia Cutter, b. July 3, 1843.	1132.

No. 159.

ADEN P.[6] LOCKE (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Moriah, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1817; married, June 3, 1846, Elvira Henry of Rockingham, Vt., and res. at Moriah. His children, as follows:

I.	Mary[7] Malvina, b. Apr. 5, 1847.	
II.	William Gilson, b. Oct. 17, 1848.	1134.

No. 160.

MARY[6] LOCKE (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Moriah, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1820; married, Feb. 7, 1837, Harvey Joiner. Her children, as follows:

I.	Stanley[7] Joiner, b. Dec. 1838.	
II.	Aden E. Joiner, b. Oct. 1848.	1136.

No. 161.

LORANA[6] LOCKE (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Moriah, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; married, Oct., 1846, Levi Spear. She had one child, namely:

	I.	Lorana P.[7] Spear, b. Mar., 1849.	1137.

No. 162.

NATHAN[6] PROCTOR (*Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1809; res. at Rockingham, Vt., and married Harriet Dorand who died in 1891, aged 83 years. His children were as follows:

	I.	N. Schuyler[6], b. 1837; res. at Springfield. Vt.	
	II.	C. Herbert. b. 1838; res. at Rockingham.	
	III.	Laurette S., b. 1840; m. R. S. Lovell of Springfield.	
	IV.	Harriet D., b. 1842; m. J. B. Divoll of Rockingham.	
336.	V.	George O., b. Feb. 23, 1847.	
	VI.	Pamelia Ann, b. 1842; d. 1864.	
337.	VII.	Amos L., b. May 19, 1851.	1144.

No. 163.

AMOS[6] PROCTOR (*Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Rockingham, Vt., May 5, 1814; married, Feb. 1, 1837, Rebecca Powers, who was born at Sudbury, Mass., May 3, 1808, and died Dec. 27, 1858; married second, June 23, 1859, Mrs. Jemima R. Bradford, who was born in 1826, and died Aug. 16, 1863; married third, June 4, 1864, Mrs. Julia Dwinels of Bolton, Mass., who was born Dec. 13, 1821; res. at Bolton. His children, as follows:

338.	I.	Emery Amos[7], b. Oct. 24, 1860.	
339.	II.	Jemima R., b. Dec. 26, 1862.	1146.

No. 164.

JOHN[6] PROCTOR (*Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born in 1818; married in 1841, Louisa Woodward, who died in 1881, aged 64 years. His children, as follows:

I. Rebecca L.[7], b. 1842; m. J. A. Aldrich and d. in 1881; no children.
II. Norman, b. 1845; d. 1858.
III. Frank, b. 1848, res. at Rockingham, Vt. 1149.

No. 165.

ELIZABETH[6] PROCTOR (*Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 11, 1826; married at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 16, 1853, Aaron R. Powers of Bolton, Mass., who was born Sept. 23, 1831. She died June 15, 1894. Her children, born at Bolton, as follows:

I. Hattie J.[7] Powers, b. Dec. 16, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1856.
340. II. Milton A. Powers, b. July 19, 1856.
341. III. Ella P. A. Powers, b. Oct. 1, 1858.
IV. Henry R. Powers, b. May 9, 1860; d. Mar. 7, 1877.
342. V. Hattie E. Powers, b. Apr. 28, 1862.
343. VI. Carrie A. Powers, b. Feb. 25, 1864.
VII. Flora E. Powers, b. July 25, 1866; m. Nov. 8, 1892, Charles O. Hamilton of Bolton.
VIII. Charles A. Powers, b. Feb. 22; d. Apr. 1, 1868.
IX. Charles A. Powers, b. July 28, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Margaret Sawyer of Bolton. 1158.

No. 166.

JACOB[7] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1789; married, June 17, 1817, Lucretia Tufts of Charlestown, Mass., who was born March 10, 1790. He died May 28, 1888. His children, as follows:

I. Ardella M.[7], b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. . : had two children; d.
344. II. Lucretia A., b. at Leominster, Mar. 23, 1820.
345. III. Charles A., b. Mar. 15, 1822.
346. IV. John B., b. July 15, 1824.

347.	V.	Maria H., b. Aug. 20, 1826.	
348.	VI.	William R., b. Apr. 17, 1829.	
349.	VII.	Frank M., b. July 16, 1832.	
350.	VIII.	Joseph S., b. Sept. 21, 1834.	
351.	IX.	Susan M., b. Apr. 4, 1838.	1169.

No. 167.

EDMUND[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1791; married, Aug. 10, 1815, Elizabeth, daughter of Phinehas and Elizabeth Goodrich of Lunenburg, Mass., who was born Apr. 1, 1798, and died Dec. 7, 1872. He died at Westminster, Dec. 28, 1862. His children, as follows:

352.	I.	Jacob[7], b. at Lunenburg, Feb. 20, 1816.	
353.	II.	Elizabeth G., b. at Littleton, June 1, 1817.	
354.	III.	Edmund A., b. at Lunenburg, Mar. 6, 1819.	
355.	IV.	Asenath G., b. Feb. 20, 1821.	
356.	V.	Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1822.	
	VI.	Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1824.	
	VII.	A daughter, b. June 14, 1825; d. same day.	
	VIII.	Francis A., b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1828.	
357.	IX.	Ardelia L., b. Apr. 20, 1828.	
358.	X.	Francis A., b. Sept. 28, 1829.	
	XI.	Amanda M., b. Mar. 20, 1831; d. Apr. 16, 1833.	
	XII.	A son, b. Feb. 3; d. Mar. 27, 1833.	
	XIII.	A son, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. same day.	1182.

No. 168.

JOHN RUSSELL[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*,[3] *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 27, 1799; married, Jan. 23, 1825, Mary Tewksbury of Charlestown, Mass., who was born Feb. 7, 1802, and died July 6, 1865. He died Nov. 19, 1850. His children, all born at Charlestown, as follows:

I.	William R.[7], b. May 3, 1826; d. Dec. 13, 1828.
II.	Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1828.
III.	Mary R., b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Feb. 19, 1854, William Francis; d. Oct. 1861; no children.
IV.	Georgianna, b. Dec. 4, 1830; d May 16, 1848.

359.	V.	John R., b. June 17, 1833.	
360.	VI.	Ellen B., b. Mar. 7, 1835.	
361.	VII.	Philenia, b. Mar. 28, 1838.	
362.	VIII.	Caroline Warren, b. Apr. 18, 1843.	
	IX.	Alfred T., b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. June 1, 1849.	1191.

No. 169.

JOEL[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 1, 1805; married, Dec. 26, 1839, Elizabeth A. Houghton of Lunenburg, Mass., who died Dec. 13, 1866. He lived at Littleton, Mass., and died Nov. 19, 1895. His children, as follows:

363.	I.	George Francis[7], b. Oct. 29, 1840.	
	II.	Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1844; d. June 10, 1877.	
	III.	Matilda Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 5, 1893.	
	IV.	William Stearns, b. June 18, 1848; m. at Groton, May 24, 1883, Helen Spoor: no children.	
364.	V.	Emily Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1850.	1196.

No. 170.

AMOS[6] WALTON (*Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 3, 1800; married, Jan. 28, 1825, Eunice Oaks and died in the spring of 1841. His widow died at the home of her younger son in Iowa, Jan. 25, 1880. His children, as follows:

365.	I.	Josiah Proctor[7], b. Feb. 26, 1826.	
	II.	John Warren, b. Mar. 4, 1828; res. on Muscatine Island, Iowa; d. Mar. 11, 1882.	1198.

No. 171.

CALEB M.[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 31, 1803; married, Dec. 4, 1834, Theodosia Jones of Wardsboro, Vt., and died Oct. 20, 1879. His children, as follows:

366.	I.	Josiah Jones[7], b. Mar. 5, 1836.	
367.	II.	Ebenezer Stearns, b. Feb. 3, 1838.	
368.	III.	Harwood Leonard, b. Jan. 29, 1842.	
369.	IV.	Martha S., b. Mar. 19, 1844.	
	V.	Fidelia, b. May 4, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1869.	
	VI.	Abby C., b. Apr. 6, 1852.	1204.

No. 172.

ARAD[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 28, 1807; married, May 2, 1839, Mary Billings of Ashburnham, Mass., who died Apr., 1897. His children, as follows:

I	John[7]. b.	: m. Persis Stearns: res. at Athol, Mass.	
II.	Mary. b.	: m. Frank Smith of Athol	1206.

No. 173.

MARY[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 13, 1809; married, May 26, 1834, William Andrews of New Salem, and died at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 2, 1839. She had one child, namely:

I.	William Adelbert[7] Andrews. b. July, 1897.	: d. at St. Louis, 1207.

No. 174.

EDWARD[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 8, 1811; married first, May 13, 1834, Sophia Catherine Patterson of Northboro, who died Nov. 5, 1841; married second, Sarah Bullen of Hallowell, Me., who was born Oct. 7, 1818, and died June 5, 1896. He lives at Spencer, Mass. His children, as follows:

	I.	Maria Susan[7] b. at Hamtrank, Mich., May 20, 1835: d. Mar. 5, 1865.	
370.	II.	George Dwight, b. at Franklin, Mich., Jan. 16, 1837.	
371.	III.	Sarah Rice, b. at Franklin, Aug. 4, 1838.	
	IV.	Mary Andrews, b. at Franklin, Oct. 20, 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1841.	
	V.	Alborn Wright, b. at Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1845: d. Aug. 3, 1845.	
	VI.	Josiah Adelbert, b. at Northbridge, June 4, 1846: d. Jan. 14, 1851.	
	VII.	Martha Sophia b. Jan. 10, 1848: d. Apr. 6, 1883.	
	VIII.	Mary Ella, b. Feb. 3, 1850: d. Jan. 11, 1851.	
	IX.	Charles Henry, b. at Spencer, Apr. 2, 1852: d. Mar. 8, 1853.	
372.	X.	Alice Vara, b. Apr. 23, 1854.	
373.	XI.	Frederic William, b. June 24, 1856.	
374.	XII.	Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1858.	1219.

No. 175.

PETER HARWOOD[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 14, 1813; married, May 1, 1839, Mary R. Patterson of Franklin, Mich., who was born July 15, 1810, and died May 1, 1884. He died Apr. 24, 1884. His children, as follows:

375. I. Josiah[7], b. Mar. 4, 1840.
II. Joseph Harwood, b. Aug. 29, 1843; was a member of Company D, 20th reg't., Mass. Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 1221.

No. 176.

EBENEZER M.[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*,[3] *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 24, 1815; married, Oct. 6, 1840, Caroline Muzzy, who was born Oct. 15, 1817, and died Apr. 18, 1878. He died June 13, 1809. His children, as follows:

376. I. Edward Payson[7], b. Jan. 1, 1842.
II. George Adelbert, b. June 28, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1879, Lottie A. Hill.
III. Louisa Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1864.
377. IV. Daniel Webster, b. Apr. 8, 1854. 1225.

No. 177.

SARAH S.[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Warwick, Mass., May 27, 1818; married, Aug. 1, 1839, Josiah Bridge Harding, who was born at Barre, Mass., Jan 11, 1816, and died at Kewanee, Ill., Apr. 18, 1863. She died at Como, Ill., July 1, 1850. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles Proctor[7] Harding, b. at New Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1840; d. Mar. 10, 1857.
II. George Wilson Harding, b. at New Salem, May 3, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1882.
III. Alpheus Harding, b. at Como, July 25, 1844.
378. IV. Arthur Allen Harding, b. at Como, June 15, 1846.
V. Martha Stearns Harding, b. at Como, June 16, 1850; died at Kewanee, 1856. 1230.

No. 178.

BENJAMIN[6] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., Sept. 17, 1776; married Jan. 14, 1800, Mary Heald of Carlisle, who was born Apr. 16, 1776, and died Sept. 28, 1857. He res. at Carlisle, Mass., and died Nov. 12, 1852. His children, as follows:

	I.	Daniel[7], b. at Townsend, July 12, 1801; m. Olive Tetherly, and d. 1848.	
	II.	Samuel, b. at Carlisle, Sept. 28, 1802; m. Maria Smith, and d. 1854;	
	III.	Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1805; m Oct. 8, 1829, Edward J. Garran, and d. Dec. 3, 1830.	
	IV.	Almira, b. Apr. 5, 1805; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Moses Hadley.	
	V.	B. Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1807; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Lydia H. Adams of Concord, Mass., and d. Mar. 22, 1894.	
379.	VI.	Thaddeus H., b. Apr. 22, 1811.	
	VII.	Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1815; m., 1833, David M. Dudley, and d. 1864.	
	VIII.	Silas, b. Oct. 6, 1815; d. in infancy.	
380.	IX.	Elbridge, b. Sept. 26, 1818.	
381.	X.	Lucy H., b. Jan. 9, 1822.	1240.

No. 179.

OLIVER[6] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 30, 1779; married, Aug. 26, 1800, Sarah Drake of Lanesboro, Mass., married second, Mar. 5, 1825, Polly Barber of Benson, Vt. He died at Fair Haven, Vt., June 17, 1868. His children, as follows:

382.	I.	Ruth A.[7], b. at Lanesboro, Nov. 14, 1803.	
	II.	Diantha, b. at Lanesboro, Jan. 4, 1805; m. Reuben Olmstead; no children.	
383.	III.	Jonathan Nelson, b. at Lanesboro, Feb. 17, 1808.	
	IV.	Wilson, b. at Schroon, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1810; m. Pamelia Ressague of Benson; no children.	
384.	V.	Romeo, b. at Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 3, 1816.	1245.

No. 180.

JOHN[6] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 9, 1782; married, March 10, 1808, Polly Hartwell, who was born Oct. 25, 1776, and died June, 1855. He died at Townsend, Mass., Apr. 11, 1867. He had one child, namely:

385.	I.	John[7], b. at Townsend, July 6, 1808.	1246.

No. 181.

ISAAC[6] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 3, 1784; married, Nov. 27, 1806, Hannah Nutter, who was born Jan. 10, 1782, and died Dec. 12, 1848. He lived at Franklin, N. H., and died Dec. 10, 1866. His children, as follows:

	I.	Nancy S.[7], b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. July 1, 1860.	
386.	II.	William, b. Mar. 17, 1810.	
387.	III.	Noah M., b. Sept. 5, 1815.	
	IV.	Mary Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1839.	1250.

No. 182.

ABNER[6] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 13, 1785; married, June 25, 1818, Betsey Davis of Townsend, Mass., who was born June 28, 1796, and died Dec. 31, 1893. He lived at Townsend, and died Mar. 31, 1868. His children, as follows:

388.	I.	Mary E.[7], b. Dec. 14, 1819.	
389.	II.	Abner, b. June 9, 1821.	
390.	III.	Oliver, b. July 2, 1823.	
	IV.	Sarah M., b. Apr. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Ralph Ball, who was b. Feb. 1, 1814, and d. Mar. 10, 1890.	
391.	V.	Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1827.	
392.	VI.	Malvina, b. Oct. 12, 1829.	
	VII.	Lydia C., b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1787, James P. Farley, who was b. Dec. 21, 1816, and d. Mar. 21, 1884.	
	VIII.	Emily, b. Apr. 1, 1834; d. Dec. 16, 1839.	
	IX.	Clementine, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1840	1259.

No. 183.

JOSEPH[6] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., Mar. 31, 1787; married, Apr. 23, 1820, Mittie Bartlett who was born Aug. 2, 1792 and died Oct. 29, 1873. He lived at Pepperell, Mass., and died at Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 17, 1875. His children, as follows:

	I.	Mittie Cutter[7], b. June 27, 1821; m. Nov. 1868, Robert F. Williams of Bangor, Wales; res. at Fair Haven, Vt., and had no children.
	II.	Caroline Asenath, b. Apr. 21, 1824; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Henry D. Butterfield of Pepperell; no children.
393.	III.	Hannah Manning, b. June 11, 1826.
394.	IV.	Lettie Ann, b Nov. 28, 1833. 1263.

No. 184.

SARAH[6] WARREN (*Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 24, 1783; married in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1802, Abel Mosher, who was born at Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1779. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Warren[7] Mosher, b. Mar. 2, ; m. Sarah Parsons of Utica; removed to the West; had two sons, Charles who was killed in the army, and Samuel.
395.	II.	Elizabeth Mosher, b. June 12, 1803.
	III.	Clarissa Mosher, b. June 12, 1806; m. David J. Millard of Clayville, N. Y., and had three daughters, all married.
	IV.	Mary Ann Mosher, b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. A. A. Butler; had one daughter, Mrs. E. L. Wright of Utica.
	V.	Augustus T. Mosher, b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. Kate Le Roy; has one child, Mrs. Hosea C. Sylvester, of Montclair, N.J.
	VI.	Chauncey Mosher, b. 1822, d. 1850; had one child. 1277.

No. 185.

AUGUSTUS[6] WARREN (*Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Polly Robinson. He was a missionary among the Indians. He had eight children, the youngest of whom, Jane E.[7], b. ; m. Mack Montgomery and had one son, F. W. Montgomery.

1286.

No. 186.

LEONARD[6] PROCTOR (*Simeon*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1798; graduated at Harvard Medical School; practised for two years in the Marine Hospital at Chelsea, Mass., and then in Boston; removed to Chicago in 1838 and there married, Jan. 3, 1841, Frances Burbank, daughter of Henry and Almira (Starr) Wolcott of Middletown, Conn., who was born Nov. 2, 1823. In 1841 he removed to Fultonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and there practised his profession until his death, Mar. 8, 1856. His children, as follows:

396.	I.	Helen[7], b. Mar. 2, 1842.	
	II.	Frank, b. Mar. 15; d. Oct. 1843.	
397.	III.	Arthur Beverly, b. July 1, 1844.	
398.	IV.	Edward Wolcott, b. Oct. 29, 1848.	1290.

No. 187.

SALLY[6] PROCTOR (*Timothy*[5], *Simeon* , *Peter*[4], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 12, 1789; married Dea. Bliss Russell; res. at Cavendish, Vt. Her children, as follows:

399.	I.	Louisa[7] Russell, b.	
	II.	Susan Russell, b. ; m. —— Hemji; m. second, Thomas Cooke; res. at Hot Springs, Ark.	
400.	III.	Gregory Russell, b.	1293.

No. 188.

DANIEL WHITCOMB[6] PROCTOR (*Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 22, 1791; married first, ; married second, Philena (Crowley) French; res. at Massena, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I.	Charles[7], b. at Grantville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1824.
II.	Monroe, b. ; m. and had three children; d. 1895.
III.	Eliza, b. ; m. Joseph Day.
IV.	William, b.
V.	Lucy, b.

VI. Cornelius, b.
VII. Maria, b. ; m. Nathan White; res. at Cavendish, and Ludlow, Vt., and had two children, Frank and Martha.
VIII. Wallace, b.
IX. Stillman, b.
X. Helen, b. ; m. —— Ellsworth; res. at Westville Corner, N. Y. 1308.

No. 189.

STILLMAN[6] PROCTOR (*Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Robert*[1]). Born at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 25, 1801; married Nov. 17, 1825, Harriet Blake, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hyde) Seaver, who was born May 30, 1803, and died Aug. 1, 1886. His children, as follows:

I. ——— b. ; d. in infancy.
II. William[7], b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1829.
401. III. Freedom S., b. Feb. 24, 1830.
402. IV. Harriet Eliza, b. May 30, 1841. 1312.

No. 190.

SARAH[6] PROCTOR (*Ezekiel*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 3, 1797; married, 1824, Leonard Snow, and died in 1825. She had one child, namely:

I. Leonard Proctor[7] Snow, b. 1313.

No. 191.

REBECCA[6] PROCTOR (*Ezekiel*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 27, 1808; married John Davis of Carlisle, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[7] Davis, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. Sept. 25, 1860, Ephraim Davis.
II. John Davis, b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. Nov. 1860, Lucretia Stearns. 1315.

No. 192.

RUHAMAH[6] PROCTOR (*Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 8, 1798; married, May 9, 1818, Phinehas Blood, Jr., of Carlisle, Mass., who died May 22,

1832, aged 36 years. She married second, Sept. 23, 1833, Varnum Nichols. She died Sept. 14, 1841. Her children were as follows:

403.	I.	Silas B.[7] Blood, b. Nov., 1818.	
404.	II.	Amariah Blood, b. Apr. 4, 1820.	
405.	III.	Charles Blood, b. Oct. 8, 1831.	
406.	IV.	Hannah Blood, b. Sept. 15, 1826.	
	V.	Sarah A. Blood, b. Jan. 3, 1824; d. July 16, 1840.	
407.	VI.	Paulina Nichols, b. Mar. 28, 1834.	1321.

No. 193.

HANNAH[6] PROCTOR (*Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 13, 1800; married James W. Wilkins of Carlisle, Mass., and d. there, 1864. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Emma J.[7] Wilkins, b. at Carlisle; m. Thomas Green; no children.	
408.	II.	Mary A. Wilkins, b.	
409.	III.	Lucy Wilkins, b. Sept. 7, 1834.	
410	IV.	James Wilkins, b.	1325.

No. 194.

SUSAN[6] PROCTOR (*Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 13, 1808; married Oct. 1853, James Kelly of Derry, N. H. Her children, as follows:

411.	I.	James Henry[7] Kelly, b.	
	II.	Elizabeth Kelly, b.	; m. J. H. Heald of Carlisle, Mass.; had no children.
412.	III.	Edmund F. Kelly, b.	1328.

No. 195.

JOHN G.[6] PROCTOR (*Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Brookline, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; married, Nov. 25, 1843, Mary Davis of Henniker, N. H. He lived at Nashua, N. H., and died there, Mar. 5, 1897. His children as follows:

I. Josephine Maria[7], b. at Concord, N. H., June 2, 1846; m. July 1869, A. W. Trow; res. at Arlington, Mass.
II. Mary Emma, b. at Concord, Mar. 3, 1848; m. Jan. 1870, Charles McGregor of Derry, N. H. He res. at Nashua; has two children.
413. III. Sarah Frances, b. at Milford, N. H., Feb. 15, 1850.
414. IV. John Frank, b. at Nashua, Aug. 12, 1855.
V. Jennie Bills, b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1859. 1335.

No. 196.

FRANKLIN[6] PROCTOR (*Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 7, 1817; married Julia Haynes of Roxbury, Mass. His children, as follows:

415. I. Marion[7], b.
II. Grace, b. ; res. in Boston.
III. Franklin, b. ; m. and had one child.
IV. Fanny, b. ; m. Frank Moore of Lakeport, N. H. One son, Proctor Moore, res. in Washington, D. C.
Three others, not living. 1344.

No. 197.

MARIA[6] PROCTOR (*Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Brookline, N. H., Dec. 7, 1823; married Apr. 8, 1847, James Taylor of Carlisle, Mass. Her children, as follows:

416. I. Frances[7] Taylor, b. at Carlisle, Nov. 25, 1858.
II. Mary Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1866.
III. J. Elmer Taylor, b. Jan. 16, 1862; married, Jan. 18, 1885, Minnie C. Searles of Rangely, Me., and res. at Carlisle. 1347.

No. 198.

THOMAS[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., June 12, 1783; married, in 1807, Martha Drew, who was born July 25, 1784, and died Oct. 25, 1825; married second, in 1831, Comfort Ayers, who was born Feb. 19, 1781, and died Apr. 2, 1847; married third, in 1848, Betsey (Priest) Clark, who was born Jan. 11, 1794, and died Feb. 15, 1875. He settled in Barnstead, N. H., where he died June 25, 1856. His children were as follows:

417.	I.	John D.[7], b. June 22, 1808.
418.	II.	Thomas K., b. Apr. 15, 1810.
	III.	Fanny W., b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. May 13, 1830, George L. Nutter of Barnstead, who settled in Concord and d. Sept. 8, 1897.
419.	IV.	Joseph D., b. May 12, 1814.
	V.	Jane D., b. June 27, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1836, Moses L. Grace of Barnstead, who d. Dec. 21, 1869, and she m. second, June 13, 1875, Jacob D. Osgood of Loudon.
	VI.	Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. May 1, 1842, John K. Kaime, who d. Oct. 10, 1846; m. second, Apr. 27, 1852, Bradbury Clark of Barnstead, and lived at Harristown, Ill.
420.	VII.	Samuel B., b. Jan. 1, 1822.
421.	VIII.	William, b. May 30, 1824. 1355.

No. 199.

PETER[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., July 17, 1788; married Abigail Bunker of Pittsfield, who was born Jan. 11, 1798, and died Mar. 18, 1856. He settled in New Sharon, Me., where he was farmer, carpenter and blacksmith. He died at Linesville, Pa., Oct. 23, 1863. His children were as follows:

	I.	Sarah G.[7], b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1840, James H. Sleeper of New Sharon, and d. at Farmington, Me., May 25, 1846.
422.	II.	Alonzo M., b. May 1, 1821.
	III.	Willard E., b. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Frances H. Rideout, and d. Feb. 28, 1872. He was a merchant; had no children.
	IV.	Ezekiel E., b. May 25, 1830; went to Australia.
423.	V.	Peter K., b. Apr. 24, 1832. 1360.

No. 200.

JOSEPH[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1790; married, Feb. 1815, Betsey Shaw of Pittsfield, who was born Aug. 17, 1798, and died Aug. 26, 1874. He settled at New Sharon, Me., and died there, Aug. 14, 1867. His children were as follows:

424.	I.	John S.[7], b. June 10, 1816.
425.	II.	Joseph W., b. July 4, 1818.
426.	III.	William B., b. Feb. 4, 1821.
	IV.	Fanny K., b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. at Cadmus, Kan., Oct. 11, 1877, unmarried.
427.	V.	Ira, b. Feb. 25, 1825.
	VI.	Lizzie F., b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1861, unmarried.
	VII.	Arvilla J., b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. June 22, 1854, Daniel T. Morrill of New Sharon, and d. Oct. 24, 1856.
	VIII.	Cornelia A., b. June 29, 1835; d. Mar. 8, 1858, unmarried.

1368.

No. 201.

WILLIAM[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., Feb. 19, 1793; married, Sept. 4, 1823, Betsey Y. Dyer of Loudon. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived at Loudon, Bolton, Ohio, and Hillsdale, Mich. His wife died at Hillsdale, June 7, 1859, and he, July 18, 1862. His children were as follows:

428.	I.	Abigail A. A.[7], b. at Loudon, July 6, 1824.
	II.	Jemima Jane, b. June 25, 1826; d. July 13, 1832.
	III.	—— ——, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. same day.
429.	IV.	Sylvia Whitmore, b. Aug. 19, 1831.
430.	V.	Sarah Frances, b. Apr. 23, 1834.
431.	VI.	Franklin, K., b. Sept. 22, 1836.
432.	VII.	Samuel D., b. at Montville, Ohio, July 26, 1839. 1375.

No. 202.

JAMES[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., May 18, 1795; married Nov. 20, 1816, Joan S. Boynton of New Hampton, N. H., who was born Jan. 8, 1796, and died at Orange, N. J., July 20, 1877. He died at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862. His children were as follows:

433.	I.	Charles B.[7], b. at New Hampton, Nov. 20, 1819
	II.	Laura R., b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Emery H. Adams of Salisbury, N. H., who was b. Feb. 28, 1824.
	III.	Martha D., b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. at Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1834.

434. IV. Seward N., b. at Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 11, 1829.
V. Jane J., b. at Gilmanton, May, 29, 1832; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Frank B. Calef of Salisbury.
VI. Thomas W., b. at Gilmanton, Mar. 24, 1834; d. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1850.
VII. James W., b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. at Lowell, Apr. 17, 1839.
VIII. Orissa A., b. at Lowell, July 23, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Charles E. Ricker of Lowell, and d. Oct. 9, 1864. 1383.

No. 203.

JAMES[6] PROCTOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 13, 1777; married, June 3, 1804, Abigail Ladd of Unity, N. H., who was born Sept. 10, 1784, and died at Northwood, N. H., June 17, 1873. He died at Franklin, N. H., Feb. 1, 1847. He was a blacksmith. His children were as follows:

435. I. Hiel[7], b. at Unity, Feb. 22, 1805.
436. II. James Harvey, b. at Claremont, Nov. 23, 1806.
437. III. Heman, b. at Andover, Sept 21, 1808.
438. IV. Milton, b. at Salisbury, Sept. 21, 1811.
V. Clarissa, b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. June 15, 1815.
VI. Clarissa, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1840, Asa P. Cate of Tilton, N. H.
VII. Arminia A., b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. June 6, 1855, Clarence M. Proctor (No. 443).
VIII. Alma, b. May 16, 1820; d. June 23, 1822.
IX. Martha Alma, b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. Apr. 15, 1849, Robert Boody of Northwood, N. H.
X. Mary T., b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1865, unmarried.
XI. Lydia J., b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Sept. 9, 1851, John F. Taylor of Tilton. 1394.

No. 204.

AMOS[6] PROCTOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 25, 1783; married Elizabeth Fellows of Exeter, N. H., who died in New York City, Oct. 8, 1855. He died in New York, May 3, 1844. His children, all born at Exeter, were as follows:

I. Oran[7], b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. in New York, Oct. 7, 1846, unmarried.
439. II. William, b. July 20, 1807.
440. III. George W., b. June 10, 1810.
IV. Lucy A., b. Nov. 24, 1812; d. in New York, July 23, 1872, unmarried.
V. Helen M., b. Dec. 7, 1814; d. in New York, Dec. 4, 1888, unmarried.
VI. Mary T., b. Feb. 2, 1816; m. 1838, James T. Alden of Belfast, Me., and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1867.
VII. Harriet L., b. Sept. 2, 1818; m. Oct. 11, 1841, C. A. Burgess of Mobile, Ala., and res. at 741 Fifth Ave., N. Y.
VIII. Elizabeth F., b. 1820; d. Jan. 15, 1822.
IX. Elizabeth F., b. 1822; d. July 2, 1824.
X. Elizabeth A., b. June 9, 1825; m. Dec. 10, 1850, Dr. Augustus G. Elliot, 1002 Park Ave., N. Y. 1404.

No. 205.

JONATHAN[6] PROCTOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Unity, N. H., Dec. 9, 1879; married Ruth Carter of Salisbury, N. H., and died in New York City, June 11, 1861. His children, as follows:

I. Charles[7], b. ; res. near Buffalo, N. Y.
II. Lucien Brock, b. ; lawyer; res. at Daneville, N. Y., and has a son and daughter.
III. Henry M., b. ; d.
IV. Wells, b. ; res. near Titusville, Pa.
V. Harry, b. ; res. at Bradford, Pa. 1411.

No. 206.

BENJAMIN[6] PROCTOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Unity, N. H., Sept. 7, 1795; married Sally Huntoon of Unity, who died at Lebanon, N. H., in 1822. He married second, June 15, 1824, Julia A. Post of East Lebanon, N. H., who died at Appleton, Wis., Dec. 15, 1869. He died at Appleton, Sept. 5, 1867. His children, as follows:

441. I. Amos Edwin[7], b. at Concord, N. H., July 5, 1820.
II. Julia A., b. at Stanbridge, Vt., Sept. 10, 1826; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845, unmarried.
442. III. Benjamin F., b. at Hull, Can., Sept. 18, 1829.
IV. Arabella, b. at Belleville, Can., Feb. 18, 1834; m. Aug. 6, 1856, Ebenezer H. Wilcox of Appleton, Wis., and res. at Waverly, Iowa.

V. Marion, b. at Lebanon, ; d. at Sturbridge, unmarried. (Probably not the youngest). 1416.

No. 207.

WILLIAM[6] PROCTOR (*William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1793; married, Mar. 10, 1816, Betsey Thompson of Andover, N. H. She died at Seekonk, R. I., Aug. 10, 1823, and he married second, Sept. 3, 1829, Celia Keach of Providence, who died at North Kingston, R. I., Feb. 19, 1874. He died at Exeter, R. I., Dec. 8, 1865. His children, as follows:

443. I. Clarence M.[7], b. at Andover, Oct. 23, 1816.
444. II. Amos H., b. Aug. 16, 1818.
III. James O., b. at Andover, Dec. 17, 1820; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Mrs. Mary A. Pease, who was b. Dec. 22, 1806, and d. Apr. 24, 1879.
445. IV. George W., b. at Seekonk, May 5, 1823.
V. Rhoda A., b. at Newport, R. I., June 16, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1854, Moses Essex of East Greenwich, and d. Mar. 18, 1869.
446. VI. Thomas B., b. Jan. 4, 1841.
VII. Albert, b. July 22, 1843; m. July 9, 1865, Mary E. Briggs of Exeter. 1423.

No. 208.

JAMES[6] PROCTOR (*William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1795; married, May 7, 1824, Hannah Huntoon of Andover, N. H., grand-daughter of No. 90, who died Sept. 8, 1858. He died June 9, 1874. He had one child, namely:

I. Betsey T.[7], b. at Andover, May 4, 1826; m. July 28, 1850, James Scales of Andover. 1424.

No. 209.

AMOS B.[6] PROCTOR (*William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Andover, N. H., May 20, 1802; married, Nov. 15, 1832, Lydia Edwards of Enfield, N. H.,

who died at Andover, Sept. 11, 1867. His children, as follows:

I. Sylvia W.[7], b. at Andover, Jan. 21, 1834; m. A. C. Fifield of Plainfield, N. H.
II. Louisa A., b. at Enfield, Dec. 6, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
447. III. Charles H., b. Apr. 9, 1838.
IV. Sarah E., b. Nov. 29, 1840.
V. Emily A., b. June 23, 1843; m. Dec. 4, 1865, Robert C. Carr of Andover.
VI. Lydia J., b. Aug. 19, 1847; m. Aug. 15, 1868, Alfred W. Bridgman of Andover.
VII. John W., b. Aug. 19, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1867. 1431.

No. 210.

THOMAS[6] PROCTOR (*William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Andover, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811; married, Apr. 21, 1841, Zeolyde A. H. Braman of Wrentham, Mass., who was born Sept. 29, 1816. His children, as follows:

I. Ellen Isabelle[7], b. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 14, 1842; m. June 7, 1865, George W. Miller of Boston.
II. Emma A., b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. June 24, 1868, Henry K. Fisher of Wrentham.
448. III. William Melville, b. Nov. 7, 1849. 1434.

No. 211.

THOMAS ROGERS[6] PROCTOR (*Silas*[5], *James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Mass., Nov. 1784; married first, —— Foster of Mt. Holly, Vt., by whom he had three children; married second, Lucy Lee, who died Feb. 27, 1891, aged 90 years. He died Sept. 13, 1865. His children, as follows:

I. Orpha[7], b. Jan. 25, 1808; m. —— Bowen; d. about 1850.
II. Marvin R., b. June 29, 1809.
III. Betsey A., b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. —— Winch; d. Mar. 26, 1865.
449. IV. Darwin A., b. June 24, 1822.
V. Elhanan W., b. Mar. 17, 1829; d. June 10, 1858.
VI. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 26; d. Mar. 10, 1831.
VII. Lucy Alzina, b. Jan. 9, 1832.
VIII Caroline M., b. Nov. 12, 1834. 1442.

No. 212.

SALLY[6] SPAULDING (*Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married, Jan. 1823, Asa Hodgman. Her children, as follows:

I. Alva[7] Hodgman, b.
II. Romanus Hodgman, b.
III. Sarah Hodgman, b.
450. IV. Clorinda Hodgman, b.
V. Augustus Hodgman, b.
VI. Malvina Hodgman, b. 1448.

No. 213.

MARY NUTTING[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 25, 1792; married, Dec. 26, 1818, Wales Jordan, and died Jan. 9, 1874. Her children were as follows:

I Deborah[7] Jordan, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. J. F. Lovering, and d. May 18, 1851; had two children.
II. Mary Ann Jordan, b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. George W. Stone; res. at Norway, Me., and d. Jan. 29, 1897; had nine children.
III. Beulah R. Jordan, b. May 15, 1826; m. Calvin Abbott; res. at Norway; five children.
IV. James Henry Jordan, b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Apr. 28, 1853, Martha Pierce; res. at Norway; one child.
V. Edward Jordan, b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. Frances Abbot; res. at Norway; d. Jan. 18, 1887; two children.
VI. Edwin Jordan, b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Caroline Bailey; res. at Norway; d. Jan. 6, 1893; nine children. 1482.

No. 214.

SARAH GOODHUE[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 10, 1799; married May 21, 1820, James R. Jordan, and died Aug. 24, 1893. Her children were as follows:

I. Sarah[7] Jordan, b. ; d. young.
II. Elizabeth Jordan, b. ; m. Luke Brown and d. 1895.
III. Maria Jordan, b. ; m. Edwin Rounds; res. at Leeds, Mass.
451. IV. Nancy Jane Jordan, b. June 30, 1832.

V. George H. Jordan, b. : m. Hannah Poole; res. at North Scituate, R. I.
VI. Harriet F. Jordan, b. : m. Luther Furlong; res. in Chicago, Ill.
VII. Adelaide S. Jordan, b. ; res. 6492 Yale Ave., Chicago.
VIII. Walter F. Jordan, b. ; d. 1880. 1490.

No. 215.

LYDIA P.[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 3, 1800; married, May 1, 1827, Thomas J. Jordan, who died June 1881. She died June 15, 1893. Her children were as follows:

I. David[7] Jordan, b. Apr. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 1843.
II. Joanna Jordan, b. 1830; m. 1848, Benjamin F. Smith, and d. Aug. 1854.
III. Josiah P. Jordan, b. Dec. 15, 1832.
IV. Lucy P. Jordan, b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. Stephen P. Jewett, and d. Oct. 1873.
452. V. Charles P. Jordan, b. Mar. 24, 1836.
VI. Thomas O. Jordan, b. Feb. 15, 1838.
VII. Albert O. Jordan, b. June 3, 1840.
VIII. David A. Jordan, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Louisa B. Kneeland. 1498.

No. 216.

STEPHEN T.[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 12, 1801; married, Apr. 5, 1843, Susanna M. Stone, who died Dec. 31, 1871. He died Jan. 18, 1870. His children were as follows:

I. Charlotte S.[7], b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. May 21, 1885, Appleton Haskell.
II. Calvin, b. Feb. 9; d. Nov. 4, 1845. 1500.

No. 217.

JOSIAH[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 8, 1806; married, Nov. 28, 1832, Rebecca Paine, who was born Apr. 19, 1806, and died Jan. 23, 1868. His children were as follows:

453.	I.	Helen[7], b. Aug. 23, 1833.	
	II.	Alfred D., b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Rebecca ——; res. in Chicago; has four sons.	
	III.	Georgianna, b. Aug. 7; d. Aug. 28, 1860.	1507.

No. 218.

JOHN KIDDER[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 12, 1807; married, Nov. 15, 1843, Phebe Paine, who died, Aug. 1851; married second, Feb. 22, 1854, Hannah Clark Paine, who was born Sept. 18, 1824. He died July 12, 1894. His children were as follows:

I.	Phebe Ellen[7], b. June 7, 1855.	
II.	Annie Letitia, b. July 23, 1857.	
III.	Emma Louisa, b. Apr. 27, 1859.	
IV.	Norman Clark, b. May 28, 1861.	
V.	Harriet, b. June 10, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1863.	1512.

No. 219.

ABIGAIL WHEELER[6] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[5] *John*[4] *John*[3], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 4, 1813; married, Oct. 10, 1836, George H. Kendrick of Cambridge, Mass., and died at Dryden, Mich., Dec. 5, 1887. Her children were as follows:

454.	I.	Josiah S.[7] Kendrick, b. Sept. 10, 1837.	
	II.	Aurilla S. Kendrick, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Sept. 27, 1863, Jesse Emmons of Dryden, and d. June 16, 1874.	
455.	III.	Frank Kendrick, b. Feb. 3, 1843.	
456.	IV.	Calvin P. Kendrick, b. June 5, 1846.	1516.

No. 220.

SHERMAN D.[6] FLETCHER (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Westford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1810; married, Nov. 28, 1839, Emily A. Fletcher of Westford, and died May 13, 1886. He was for eight years a messenger in the National House of Representatives; a merchant in Westford from 1839 to 1873; Town Treasurer from

1853 to 1886; Secretary and member of the Board of Trustees of Westford Academy twenty-five years; Postmaster for more than twenty years; and Treasurer of the Unitarian Parish forty-six years. His children were as follows:

	I.	Cornelia Augusta[7], b. June 8, 1841; m. Jan. 8, 1867, George T. Day of Westford (No 61; III).	
	II.	Emily Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1845; res. at Westford.	
457.	III.	Sherman Heywood, b. Dec. 24, 1846.	1519.

No. 221.

MARTHA[6] PARKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1816; married Feb. 6, 1834, Amos Hildreth, 2d, of Westford. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Martha C.[7] Hildreth, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1847.	
458.	II.	Julian Hildreth, b. Oct. 16, 1852.	1521.

No. 222.

JOHN[6] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 22, 1791; married, June 2, 1818, Mary Whittemore of Hancock, N. H., who was born May 7, 1793, and died June 2, 1870. He res. at Stoddard, N. H., and died Apr. 12, 1844. His children, all born at Stoddard, as follows:

459.	I.	Harvey A.[7], b. Oct. 22, 1827.	
460.	II.	Abram W., b. Oct. 3, 1829.	
461.	III.	Amos J., b. June 10, 1831.	
462.	IV.	Hosea, b. Dec. 8, 1832.	
	V.	Stephen, b. Oct. 29, 1834, m. July 1, 1857, Julia C. Wooster of New Ipswich, who d Dec. 1858; m. second, Addie Everett of New Ipswich, where he d. Aug. 4, 1862.	
	VI.	Timothy, b. Apr. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1860, unmarried.	
463.	VII.	Ira H., b. Aug. 31, 1840.	
	VIII.	Susan M., b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1876, unmarried.	1529.

No. 223.

REBECCA[6] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., Apr. 9, 1796, married, Feb. 3, 1818, John Ball who was born at Antrim,

N. H., June 15, 1796; settled in Washington, N. H., in 1835, and died June 21, 1879. She died Jan. 17, 1877. Her children, as follows:

464.	I.	Dexter[7] Ball, b. at Antrim, Dec. 3, 1818.
	II.	John Ball, b. Apr. 27, 1822; d. in childhood.
465.	III.	Nehemiah Ball, b. Feb. 1, 1823.
466.	IV.	Worcester H. Ball, b. Oct. 30, 1825
	V.	Rosanna Ball, b. Oct. 1, 1827; m. May 14, 1846, Sumner Fairbanks and d. in Wisconsin, Jan. 10, 1853.
467.	VI.	Allen W. Ball, b. July 25, 1829.
	VII.	Melville Ball, b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Oct. 15, 1853, Emily J. Kidder of Walpole, and d. Jan. 11, 1863.
	VIII.	Rebecca R. Ball, b. Apr. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 21, 1857, Andrew J. Barney of Washington, and d. Nov. 21, 1858. 1537.

No. 224.

ISAAC[6] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., 1802; married, Apr. 22, 1828, Nancy Parmenter of Antrim, N. H., who died June 28, 1880, aged 81 years. His children, as follows:

468.	I.	Luke[7], b. at Antrim, Nov. 1, 1829.
	II.	Harriet T., b. at Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1831; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Abram S. Burtt of Bennington, N. H. 1539.

No. 225.

BENJAMIN F.[6] PROCTOR (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Reading, Vt., Apr. 17, 1813. About 1830, having previously learned brick making, he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., and apprenticed himself to Samuel Hawes, wood turner. He married, Apr. 23, 1839, Damaris B., daughter of Major Nathan and Betsey (Boutelle) Ordway. She died Apr. 9, 1894. Mr. Proctor was for several years engaged in brick making, and many of the first brick houses in Fitchburg were built from the product of his yards. He was also interested in carrying on a saw and grist mill, and built, under contract with the town, several streets. The last years of his life he was

engaged in the wood business. He was a communicant of the first Parish church, was a member of several fire companies, and of the Fitchburg Fusileers. He was extremely domestic in his tastes, and resided in one house on Main street for more than fifty years. He died Mar. 17, 1895. His children, as follows

I. George Benjamin[7], b. at Fitchburg, Mar. 8, 1841; educated in the public schools. Sept. 12, 1861, he enlisted in Co. F. 25th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and served as Corporal until July 24, 1863. In 1862 and 1863 he took part in ten battles in North Carolina, and was largely engaged in picket and guard duty. He was appointed First Lieutenant of Colored troops, July 24, 1863, and promoted Captain, Feb. 29, 1864; was discharged from service of the United States, before Petersburg, Va., Aug. 31, 1864. Since the war he has been engaged in mercantile and railroad business in various places, and has held several official positions in the G. A. R. and in the Massachusetts militia. He m. Feb. 7, 1888, Mary E., dau. of John and Susan Pryor of Washington, D. C.

II. Abby Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. May 31, 1866, James H., son of Ezra R., and Catherine (Amory) Tebbetts of Lynn, Mass

III. Alfred Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1848.

IV. Harriet Frances, b. Mar. 18, 1849; d. July 10, 1850.

V. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1849.

VI. William King, b. Jan. 1, 1853; is a wood and coal merchant in Fitchburg; m. May 1, 1894, Alice M., dau. of John and Caroline Sanborn.

VII. Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. May 25, 1876, Charles H., son of James and Martha Vanderwarker of Taunton, Mass.

VIII. Annie Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. Nov. 15, 1859. 1547.

No. 226.

STILLMAN R.[6] DIX (*Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Woodstock, Vt., July 29, 1813; married at Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 9, 1841, Sarah Jane Proctor, who was born at Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 26, 1823; res. at Rockport, Dak. His children, as follows:

AUGUSTUS L. PROCTOR. (No. 228.)

I. George Proctor[7], b. at Schoolcraft, Feb. 1843.
II. Lester John, b. Dec. 20, 1845.
III. Julian Henry, b. at Fountain Rain, Wis., Jan. 24, 1850.
IV. Jane Augusta, b. at Fountain Rain, Feb. 3, 1852. 1551.

No. 227.

JOHN[6] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born March 30, 1818; m. June 10, 1858, Mary Phelps; res. at Neenah, Wis. His children, as follows:

I. Edward Myron[7], b. June 13, 1859.
II. Henry Lambert, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1861.
III. Anna Louisa, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
IV. Francis Rowland, b. Nov. 19, 1863.
V. Benjamin Gage, b. Feb. 7, 1866.
VI. Mary Cornelia, b. Mar. 10, 1869; d. Mar. 22, 1892.
VII. John Adams, b. Mar. 28, 1872; d. Mar. 16, 1879. 1558.

No. 228.

AUGUSTUS LAMBERT[6] PROCTOR (*John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Boscawen, N. H., Apr. 30, 1816; married first, Annette L. Howard, who died Mar. 17, 1862; married second, Oct. 1862, Eliza Mack, who died Dec. 25, 1882. His children were as follows:

469. I. George A., b. Oct. 20, 1850.
470. II. Mary H., b. Oct. 20, 1851.
471. III. John Wesley, b. Apr. 29, 1853.
472. IV. Harlan Page, b. Jan. 14, 1855.
473. V. Frederic Oberlin, b. May 31, 1857.
VI. Charles Lambert, b. Jan. 17, 1865; m. June 15, 1890, Addie Maria Martin; res. at Berkley, Cal.
VII. Clara Mehitable, b. May 23, 1870; res. at Grinnell, Iowa. 1565.

No. 229.

GEORGE ADAMS[6] PROCTOR (*John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1818; married Lucy Parks of Great Falls, N. H., and died Oct. 1862. His children were as follows:

474. I. Sarah Parks[7], b. at Great Falls, Sept. 23, 1845.
475. II. Mary Lizzie, b. at Malden, Mass., July 8, 1851. 1567.

No. 230.

OLIVE[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 26, 1801; married, Jan. 1822, Daniel Holt of Milford, and died Mar. 6, 1845. Her children, as follows:

476.	I.	Lorenzo J.[7] Holt, b. May 14, 1825.	
477.	II.	Charles H. Holt, b. Jan. 14, 1828.	
478.	III.	George P. Holt, b. Oct. 2, 1832.	
479.	IV.	Alma E. Holt, b. 1836.	
480.	V.	Mary J. Holt, b. Jan. 27, 1840.	1572.

No. 231.

INDIANA[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]. Born 1804; married, May 31, 1831, Franklin Abbott of Milford, and died June 16, 1879. Her children, as follows:

481.	I.	Frank L.[7] Abbott, b. June 6, 1833.	
482.	II.	Charles H. Abbott, b. July 27, 1853.	
	III.	A daughter, b. : d.	1575.

No. 232.

IRA[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married, . His children, as follows:

I.	Ira[7], b. ; res. at Nashua, N. H., unmarried.	
II.	Nathaniel H., b. ; m. Jan. 23, 1877, Lizzie S. Billings: one or more children.	
III.	Charles, b. : d. ; unmarried.	
IV.	A daughter, b. : m.	1580.

No. 233.

MOSES[6] PROCTOR (*Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 9, 1806; married Apr. 25, 1833, Indiana Dow of Hollis, N. H., who died in 1835; married second, Nov. 22, 1838, Elizabeth Conant of Hollis, who died Nov. 2, 1884. He died at Milford, N. H., Nov. 13, 1884. His children, as follows:

I. Maria A.[7], b. Apr. 1. 1834, d. 1852.
II. Clara E., b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Owen J. Lewis; no children.
483. III. Charles M., b. Aug. 12, 1844.
484. IV. Frederic J., b. 1847. 1584.

No. 234.

JAMES[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 28, 1812; married Mary E. Morgan of Rockport, Ind., who died in 1864. His children, as follows:

I. Mary Arvilla[7], b.
II. Carrie V., b.
III. Ella J., b. 1587.

No. 235.

LUTHER[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 31, 1813; married, March 6, 1845, Frances P. Wallace of Pepperell, Mass.; married second, Angeline Rideout; res. at Hollis, N. H., and died 1876. His children, as follows:

I. Caroline F.[7], b.
II. Ella J., b.
III. Harriet M., b. ; d. in infancy.
IV. Lelia, b.
V. Herbert L., b.
VI. Helen Louise, b. 1593.

No. 236.

THOMAS[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 21, 1823; married July 27, 1852, Susan R. Pool of Hollis, N. H., and died in 1866. His children, as follows:

I. Frank F.[7], b. May 31, 1855.
II. Thomas W., b. Nov. 20, 1858; a lawyer; res. in Boston, Mass. 1595.

No. 237.

SUSAN A.[6] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 24, 1826; married, Mar. 1, 1860,

Timothy E. Flagg of Hollis, N. H. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary Adelaide[7] Flagg, b. Feb. 20, 1861.
II. Abbie Emerson Flagg, b. Dec. 18, 1863.
III. Luman Timothy Flagg, b. Oct. 30, 1865.
IV. Etta Proctor Flagg, b. July 21, 1868. 1599.

No. 238.

AMOS[6] PIERCE (*Elizabeth*[5] *Proctor*, *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1821, married, Feb. 2, 1849, Eliza ———; res. at North Leominster, Mass. His children are as follows:

I. Levi[7], b.
II. George, b.
III. Elizabeth, b.
IV. Leonie, b.
V. Charles, b. 1604.

No. 239.

WILLARD[6] PROCTOR (*Philip*[5], *Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 5, 1827; married, Mar. 10, 1847, Sarah A. Hewett; res. at Shrewsbury, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah Dorcas[7], b. Mar. 5, 1849.
II. Ellen Esther, b. July 15, 1850. 1606.

No. 240.

JOHN BRIGHAM[6] PROCTOR (*John*[5], *Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 23, 1823; married, Feb. 23, 1853, Charlotte P. Reynolds who was born May 3, 1823; res. at Caledonia, Mich., and is in the nursery business. His children, as follows:

I. William B.[7], b. May 9, 1854; d. May 1, 1872.
II. John R., b. July 7, 1856; m. Alice Lybacker.
III. Mary L., b. Apr. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 1891, A. H. McNeil.

1609.

No. 241.

STEPHEN WHEELOCK[6] PROCTOR (*John*[5], *Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 13, 1835; married, Nov. 9, 1859, Iola E. Lindsay, who died Apr. 19, 1868; married second, May 12, 1870, Alice M. Burlingame. His children, as follows:

485.	I.	Ella M.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1860.	
	II.	Lucy E., b. July 22, 1864; m. George A. Brierly of Easthampton, Mass.	
	III.	Iola E., b. at Easthampton, Mar. 31, 1868.	
486.	IV.	Nina L., b. Dec. 28, 1871.	1613.

No. 242.

LUKE[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1794; married, Mar. 17, 1817, Ann Lovett, who died about 1834; married second, July 26, 1837, —— ——; married third, Nov. 28, 1860, Parthenia Condé. He was a farmer, and died Jan. 24, 1867. His children were as follows:

	I.	James[7], b. ; served in the Mexican war, and in the war of the Rebellion, and d. in hospital.	
	II.	Charles, b.	
487.	III.	John, b. Jan. 24, 1824.	
488.	IV.	Alpha, b. Mar. 9, 1826.	
489.	V.	Samuel, b. May 12, 1828.	
	VI.	Linda, b. Sept. 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Frederick Foster, and d. at Irvington, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1884.	
	VII.	Harriet, b. ; d. young.	1620.

No. 243.

ANN[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1795; married, Apr. 10, 1813, Rev. David Huntington, and died at Charlton, Oct. 13, 1822. Her children were as follows:

I.	Eleazer[7] Huntington, b. 1815; d. 1839, at sea.
II.	Elizabeth Huntington, b. 1817; d. in infancy.
III.	Ezra Huntington, b. Aug. 1818; d. Oct. 4, 1882.
IV.	Joseph V. K. Huntington, b. July 13, 1820.

V. Elizabeth Ann Huntington. b. Oct. 10, 1822; m. May 20, 1843, Hiram Van Slyk, and had two daughters, Jane E.[8], b. May 21, 1844, and Sarah A., b. ; d. Apr. 15, 1884. 1627.

No. 244.

JOHN[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1797; married, Sept. 17, 1827, Sarah Ann Smith, who was born May 30, 1805 and died Apr. 1, 1828; married second, Mar. 12, 1829, Adriana M. Cook, who was born June 12, 1805 and died Dec. 23, 1884. He died at Jersey City, Feb. 21, 1844. His children, as follows:

I. John C.[7], b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. July 24, 1856
490. II. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
III. Cary, b. July 13, 1833; d. June 21, 1834.
IV. Adriana, b. Nov. 11, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1846.
V. Edward, b. Dec. 2, 1836.
VI. David, b. Mar. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
VII. Jane B., b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1843.
VIII. Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. June 11, 1874, Edward N. Westcott; res. in Syracuse, N. Y., and has three children, Harold[8], b. Mar. 29, 1875, Violet, b. July 31, 1878, and Philip N., b. Apr. 23, 1884. 1638.

No. 245.

MARY[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1801; married John Mairs, and died Mar. 1, 1831. Her children were as follows:

I. James[7] Mairs, b. about 1825; d. 1877, unmarried.
491. II. John D. Mairs, b. July 1827.
III. Julia A. Mairs, b. ; m. Dr. Warren Freeman; res. in N. Y. City, and has one child, Mary[8], who m. Frederic Leggett, and has two children. 1644.

No. 246.

AMMI[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1803; married, Aug. 5, 1829, Jane E. Wilbor, who was born

July 20, 1811 and died Feb. 14, 1870; married second, Mar. 21, 1871, Susan H. Worth. He was a flour and grain merchant in Utica and New York city, and died at Charlton, June 1, 1875. His children were as follows:

	I.	Eliza W.[7], b. Apr. 2, 1831; d. Oct. 9, 1837.
	II.	Henry A., b. Apr. 26; d. Nov. 16, 1833.
492.	III.	Juliet Buckingham, b. Sept. 23, 1834.
	IV.	Mary S., b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Nov. 3, 1837.
	V.	George B., b. July 21, 1838; d. May 31, 1855.
	VI.	Jane Wilbor, b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1860. Andrew H. Smith, and had one child, Juliet Cornelia[8], b. Sept. 19, 1861.
493.	VII	Henry Ammi, b. Dec. 1, 1841.
	VIII.	Frederick, b. Apr. 16; d. Aug. 6, 1845.
	IX.	Eliza H., b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
	X.	Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1849. 1655.

No. 247.

BETSEY[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1805; married, June 30, 1825, John I. Gilchrist, and died May 10, 1833. Her children were as follows:

494.	I.	Ammi Dows[7] Gilchrist, b. July 2, 1827.
	II.	Sophia Gilchrist, b. Apr. 25, 1830; d. Mar. 31, 1831. 1657.

No. 248.

JAMES[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1807; married, May 4, 1829, Elmina Hearsey, who was born at Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1812, and died at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 7, 1885. He resided for a number of years in California, and was prominent and influential in the early history of the State. He died at Cazenovia, Apr. 13, 1885. His children were as follows:

	I.	Amanda[7], b. July 16, 1830; res. at Cazenovia.
	II.	Betsey G., b. June 19, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1841.
	III.	Jane H., b. May 1; d. Aug. 16, 1836.
495.	IV.	Mary Mairs, b. Mar. 4, 1838.

	V.	John A., b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Feb. 21, 1841.	
496.	VI.	Elmina Hearsey, b. Dec. 4, 1841.	
497.	VII.	Henry James, b. May 21, 1843.	1664.

No. 249.

SOPHIA[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1812; married, Aug. 1, 1832, Adrian Kissam, who was born Feb. 16, 1810 and died Mar. 26, 1878. She died in Utica, N. Y., May 10, 1866. Her children were as follows:

	I.	Dows[7] Kissam, b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1838.
498.	II.	Richard Sharpe Kissam, b. Feb. 13, 1836.
	III.	George E. Kissam, b. Apr. 29, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1841.
	IV.	Adrian Kissam, b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1844.
	V.	Frances Kissam, b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. July 31, 1846.
	VI.	Frederick G. Kissam, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Aug. 26, 1869, Lodema Isham, and has two children, viz: Georgia May[8], b. Apr. 28, 1874, and Frederick G., b. May 15, 1887.
	VII.	Adriana Kissam, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. July 14, 1858.
	VIII	George Kissam, b. July 28, 1851; m. May 22, 1877, Anna Silsby. 1674.

No. 250.

DAVID[6] DOWS (*Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1814; married, Feb. 1852, Margaret E., daughter of Horatio Worcester. His children were as follows:

	I.	Anna Louise[7], b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Richard M. Hoe of New York City.
499.	II.	Linda, b. Aug. 25, 1854.
500.	III.	David, b. Sept. 5, 1857.
	IV.	Margaret Worcester, b. Mar. 5, 1860; m. Apr. 2, 1884, Dr. Carroll Dunham, Jr., of New York City, and has one child, Ethel[8], b. Apr. 27, 1886.
	V.	Harry, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Mar. 1863.
	VI.	Susan, b. Oct. 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Dr. Christian A. Herter.
	VII.	Mary, b. June 25, 1865.
	VIII.	Stephen Guion, b. Apr. 12; d. Aug. 1868.
	IX.	Tracy, b. Nov. 2, 1871. 1684.

No. 251.

LEONARD P.[6] CRARY (*Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 24, 1790; married, Dec. 31, 1812, Betsey Dodge; married second, Sarah Harris of Erie Co., N. Y. He died at Buffalo, Mar. 6, 1836. His children were as follows:

I. Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 17, 1813.
II. Oscar F., b. Aug. 16, 1815; res. at Buffalo.
III. Leonard P., b. Dec. 7, 1817.
IV. Harriet, b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. John A. Buckland; one child.

By second wife:

V. Charles, b. May 2, 1823.
VI. Caroline, b. Mar. 16, 1826.
VII. George, b. Nov. 22, 1827.
VIII. William, b. June 12, 1830.
IX. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
X. Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1835. 1695.

No. 252.

ELIHU[6] STEWART (*Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; a physician and banker; res. at Ellicottsville, N. Y. His children were as follows:

I. Hadley[7], b. : d. unmarried.
II. Celia, b. : d. unmarried.
III. Ada B., b. 1698.

No. 253.

CHARLES[6] POWERS (*Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born March 4, 1791; married ——— Ewing; was killed Nov. 27, 1841, by accident at Madoc gold mine, Ont. His children were as follows:

I. Maria[7], b. : m. Stuart Strong of Colbourne, Ont.
II. Lydia, b. : m. Frederic Durand, a lawyer, of Rochester, N. Y., and had several children.
III. Mary, b. : d. unmarried.
IV. Charles E., b. : a lawyer; Brigadier General in the war of the Rebellion. 1702.

No. 254.

LEONARD[6] POWERS (*Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 2, 1795; married, July 15, 1815, Diadema Caldwell, who died June 18, 1844. He died June 2, 1884. His children were as follows

I. Leonard[7], b. at Denmark, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1816; d. May 7, 1844.
II. Diadema, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. S. T. Bardwell of Waterloo, N. Y.
III. Jane Wood, b. Aug. 7, 1821; d. July 14, 1826.
501. IV. Isaac P., b. at Fowler, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1826. 1706.

No. 255.

LYDIA[6] POWERS (*Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 6, 1798; married Jacob Washburn, and died at Ellicottsville, N. Y. Her children were as follows:

I. Eglantine[7] Washburn, b. in Cavendish, Vt., ; m. Charles Moulton and had two children, John, who d. young, and Charles. She m. 2nd. Judge David H. Bolles of Olean, N. Y., and had one son. She d. , and Judge Bolles married again.
II. Charles Washburn, b. September 4, 1821, in Cavendish, Vt., died in Ellicottsville, N. Y., March 3, 1853. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College; was a lawyer and a very brilliant man. A very interesting sketch of his life, written by his brother-in-law, Judge David H. Bolles of Olean, N. Y., is in Historical Gazetteer of Cattaraugus Co., page 338.
III. Lucretia Washburn, b. about 1824, d. in 1845 in Bridgewater, Vt., and was buried in Proctor cemetery in Proctorsville, Vt. 1712.

No. 256.

JABEZ[6] POWERS (*Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 17, 1803; grad. both in arts and medicine in New York state; practiced medicine in Canada nearly sixty years, and died at Colbourne, Ont., May, 1886. His children were as follows:

I. Mary L.[7], b. Aug. 3, 1839; m. George E. Young.
II. Helen L., b. 1845; m. Robert Deane. 1714.

No. 257.

LEONARD[6] PROCTOR, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, September 6, 1800; died in Schuylerville, N. Y., November 19, 1837; son of Thomas[5] (*Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Abigail (Atwood) Searle-Proctor; married in Boston, Mass., November 26, 1826, Eliza A. Chandler of Lancaster, Mass., born April 12, 1807, died in Jacksonville, Fla., March 15, 1893, where she had resided many years, having married Calvin Oak of that place, in the fall of 1850. He died a few years before her death. His children:

502. I. Charles Henry[7] Proctor, b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Diadama A Strong, in Woodstock, Vt.

II. George Independence Proctor, b. July 4, 1830; d. in Jacksonville, Fla. about——.

III. Sarah Frances Proctor, b. May 20, 1835; d. March 2, 1840, in Proctorsville, Vt. 1717.

No. 258.

MOODY STICKNEY[6] PROCTOR, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, January 26, 1807; died in Boston, Mass., January 20, 1867. His death was in consequence of over exertion at the time of the great snow storm of January 16, 1867, the severest storm ever known in Boston. He was the son of Thomas[5] Proctor of Proctorsville, Vermont (*Leonard*,[4] *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Abigail (Atwood) Proctor, (her first husband was Jonathan Searle of Temple, N. H., and her father was Joshua Atwood, who served in the War of the Revolution, when his son Thomas was old enough "to take his place, he was discharged," [Archives of Massachusetts], with the Continental money received in payment for his services, he bought land in Temple, N. H., and removed his family from Templeton, Mass.) In his early life Moody Stickney[6] Proctor was a merchant in

Proctorsville, Vermont, and there married, September 4, 1834, Betsey Nancy Redfield; born November 26, 1813; died May 25, 1844. (She was the daughter of Dr. Peleg[6] Redfield of the Redfield family in Connecticut, whose names are to be found in the Archives of that State, (*Beriah*[5], *Capt. Peleg*[4], *Theophilus*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1],) descended from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins and from Gov. John Webster and Mr. Richard Treat. Her mother was Hannah (Parker) Redfield, daughter of Isaac Parker of Westford, Mass., and Wethersfield, Vermont. He was a "Minute Man," drummer boy, at the age of fifteen, and often told his children he saw the eight dead men, killed at the battle of Lexington. He was drummer boy at the Battle of Bunker's Hill, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company and later carried a musket and has good mention for his services in the Archives of Massachusetts.)* In 1844. soon after the death of his wife, he removed to Boston, Mass., and for several years was engaged successfully in the West India goods business, Proctor, Rice & Co., Franklin and Freeman Rice being his partners. While at this business he was for a short time proprietor of the then popular old Marlboro Hotel, which was, in those days, the home of the Governor of the State of Massachusetts and the Senators and Representatives while Legislature was in session. Later his business was wool and country produce, Proctor & Wood; for several years before his death he was a commission merchant in wool and cotton, having mills in Vermont and consigning the goods to a firm in New York. He was a communicant in the Episcopal Church and for many years was a vestryman in St. Mark's Church, Boston, Mass. He married 2nd wife April 16, 1849, Maria Towne, born May 15, 1824, died June 30, 1885, at

* See note about Proctors and Parkers.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She was daughter of John Towne and Nancy (Heaton) Towne of Keene, N. H. His children:

I. Anne Dalusia Proctor, born August 3, 1836, in Proctorsville, Vermont, resident of Utica, N. Y., since December, 1869. Member of Society of Colonial Dames, City of New York, Oneida Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, Utica, N. Y., Oneida County Historical Society, Utica, N. Y., and Historical Society of Topsfield, Mass.

II. Lomy Redfield Proctor, born Oct. 4, 1837, in Proctorsville, Vermont, resident of Utica, N. Y., and Richfield Springs, N. Y. Member of Society of Colonial Dames, City of New York, Oneida Chapter of Daughters of American Revolution, Utica, N. Y., Oneida County Historical Society, Utica, N. Y.

503. III. Thomas Redfield Proctor, born May 25, 1844, in Proctorsville, Vermont, resides in Utica, N. Y. (1897). Married April 9, 1891, Maria Watson Williams.

IV. Edmund Fletcher Proctor, born January 10, 1851, in Boston, Mass., died March 5, 1854.

V. Charles Dwight Proctor, born November 10, 1852, in Boston, Mass., died March 11, 1853.

VI. Florence Maria Proctor, born April 26, 1854, in Boston, Mass., died June 9, 1880. Married February 12, 1879, Frank H. Smith of Norwich, Conn. A son born June 8, 1880, died June 11, 1880.

504. VII. Frederick Towne Proctor, born June 7, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass. Married December 1, 1894, Rachel Munson Williams. 1725.

No. 259.

IRENE SARAH[6] PROCTOR born in Proctorsville, Vermont, April 29, 1808. Married, 1st, Uriah Welch of Boston, Mass., and Proctorsville, Vermont, October 20, 1831, he died February 14, 1832, aged 29 years. Married, 2d, Gen'l Jacob Washburn, January 27, 1839, he died October 10, 1855, she died in Brookline, Mass., April 7, 1895, she had resided there and in Boston, and Newton for many years. She was the daughter of Thomas[5] Proctor (*Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Abigail (Atwood) Searle-Proctor. Gen'l Jacob Washburn was de-

scended from the Washburns of Bridgewater, Mass., and from Mary Chilton (tradition says the first who landed from the Mayflower at Plymouth) and John Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow. (Gen'l Jacob[d] Washburn, Asa[c], Col.[b],) Joseph[a] married Hannah Latham, daughter of Robert Latham and Susannah (Winslow) Latham, daughter of John Winslow, (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow) and Mary (Chilton) Winslow. Gen. Jacob Washburn was educated at the then celebrated Military University at Norwich, Vermont, under charge of Col. Partridge. Gen'l Ransom, the hero of Chapultepec, Mexico, was his friend and classmate.

Irene Sarah[6] (Proctor) Welch-Washburn was a woman of great energy and ability and had many accomplishments. She kept up her interest in the events of the day even to the latter days of her life. Her children:

505.	I.	Uriah[7] Welch, born August 24, 1832, married September 10, 1863, Elizabeth Jane Chase.
	II.	Seth Upham Washburn, born July 2, 1842, died April 11, 1846.
506.	III.	Annie Proctor Washburn, b. January 20, 1843, married November 3, 1874, William Edward Webb.
507.	IV.	Sarah Lucretia Washburn, born November 25, 1845, married November 20, 1873, Sidney Andrews. 1729.

No. 260.

HANNAH B.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born in Vermont, June 21, 1798; married James Tarbell of Farmersville, N. Y., and died July 19, 1871. Her children, as follows:

508.	I.	Leonard Proctor[7] Tarbell, b. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 6, 1817.
509.	II.	Rolon Parker Tarbell, b. Jan. 5, 1820.
510.	III.	Dana Ordilous Tarbell, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
511.	IV.	Hannah E. Tarbell, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
512.	V.	Ellen Lorett Tarbell, b. June 4, 1827.
	VI.	George Tarbell, b. July 6, 1834. 1735.

No. 261.

THOMAS B.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 29, 1800; married first, ; married second, Rachel Kimball. He died at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1854. His children, as follows:

513. I. Andrew[7], b.
II. Charles, b. ; d. young.
III. Adelia, b. ; m. Andrew Cady; res. in So. Dakota; had two sons and one daughter. 1741.

No. 262.

LEONARD P.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 29, 1802; married Sophia ———, and died at Rushford, N. Y., June 8, 1875. His children were as follows:

I John[7], b. ; m. Julia Barker: no children: lived at Rushford.
II. Mary, b. ; d. unmarried.
III. Charles, b. ; d. unmarried.
IV. Wallace, b. ; d. unmarried.
V. Elizabeth, b. ; m. —— Bristol; res. at Aurora, N. Y., no children. 1746.

No. 263.

MARY K.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 19, 1806; married in Vermont, John Adams; removed to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and died about 1895. Her children were as follows:

I. Mortimer[7] Adams, b. ; m. and had one child.
II. Devilier Adams; b. ; m.
III. Delatus Adams, b. ; m. and had several children. 1750.

No. 264.

GIDEON D.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) Born Oct. 15, 1808; married

Sophia Lawrence, who died ; married second, Elizabeth ———. He died at Farmersville, N. Y., June 30, 1877. His children, as follows:

514.	I.	Hiram Dana[7], b. Oct. 12, 1839.	
	II.	Barnard, b. ; res. in Ohio.	
	III.	David, b. ; res. in Ohio.	1753.

No. 265.

ARTEMAS B.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 2, 1813; married at Castile, N. Y., July 29, 1841, Adeline E., daughter of Wilson and Harriet Rider Willey, and a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, Gov. Thomas Dudley, and many other distinguished early colonists. He died at Perry, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1889. His children, as follows:

515.	I.	Ada[7], b. June 6, 1842.	
	II.	Willey, b. June 23, 1854; d. young.	
516.	III.	Carrie Proctor, b. May 23, 1857.	1756.

No. 266.

JABEZ P.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 10, 1816; died about 1893. He married and had one child, as follows:

I.	Harriet[7], b. Clyde ——.	; m. and d. early, leaving one son.	1758.

No. 267.

SOLOMON C.[6] WALKER (*Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 15, 1819; married Sarah ———; res. in Wisconsin; was a Lieutenant of Cavalry, and died at Baton Rouge, La., about Oct. 1864. His children were as follows:

I.	Walter[7], b.	; d. at Baton Rouge, Nov. 1864.	
II.	Barnard, b.	; m. and res. in Dakota.	
III	A son, b.		1761.

No. 268.

REDFIELD[6] PROCTOR (*Jabez*[5], *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Proctorsville, Vt., June 1, 1831, graduated at Dart. Coll., 1851; married, May 26, 1858, Emily J. Dutton of Cavendish, Vt. He served in the Civil War as Lieut. and Quartermaster of the Second Vermont Regiment, Major of the Fifth, and Colonel of the Fifteenth; Member of House of Representatives, Vermont, 1867, 1868 and 1888; Member and President pro tem. of the State Senate, 1874 to 1876; Lieut. Governor of Vermont, 1876 to 1878; Governor, 1878 to 1880; Delegate-at-Large to Republican National Conventions, 1884, 1888 and 1896, and Chairman of Delegation, 1888 and 1896; Secretary of War, Mar. 4, 1889 to Dec. 7, 1891; appointed U. S. Senator, Dec. 7, 1891, and elected to the same office, Oct. 1892, for term ending March 4, 1893, and for term ending Mar. 4, 1899.

A single incident will illustrate his character and the thoroughness of his work. During the session of Congress in 1897-8, as in the preceding session, there was much earnest discussion concerning affairs in Cuba where a revolution was in progress. Among senators, as among the people at large, there existed wide differences of opinion as to the character, condition and prospects of the insurgents and the treatment of the people by the Spanish troops. Recognition of the independence of Cuba was strongly and persistently urged and as persistently opposed. It was impossible to learn the truth from newspaper reports or partisan speeches. In these circumstances, in February, 1898, Senator Proctor visited Cuba, going at his own charges and on his own responsibility, in order that he might be able from personal observation to speak

and act wisely in reference to this important matter. He spent considerable time on the island, traveled quite extensively, conversed with American consuls, Spanish officers, business men of various nationalities, and visited hospitals and places where reconcentrados were herded together. On the seventeenth of March he gave to the Senate an account of his observations. This speech, by reason of its calm and dispassionate style, as well as on account of the unquestioned sincerity and ability of its author, was accepted by all parties as a final and authoritative statement of the conditions in Cuba and had a powerful influence in determining the action of the nation with reference to those conditions. It was translated wholly or in part into most of the languages of the civilized world. Senator Hoar said in a public address that in his opinion "the resolutions of Congress demanding the evacuation of Cuba by Spain, which brought on the war, were the result, not of the destruction of the Maine, but of Senator Proctor's report that half a million people were being starved to death at our very doors," and Ex-President Harrison, in taking the chair at a meeting of the Red Cross society at Elberon, N. J., said: "That quiet recital made by Senator Proctor of Vermont in the United States Senate aroused the nation. I do not think there has been made in any legislative assembly of the world in fifty years a speech that so powerfully affected public sentiment. And yet there was not a lurid adjective in the speech."

Senator Proctor resides at Proctor, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Arabella G.[7], b. at Proctorsville, June 26, 1859; m. Fred G. Holden.
II. Fletcher D., b. at Proctorsville, Nov. 7, 1860; m. Minnie E. Robinson.
III. Fanny G., b. May 2, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1883.
IV. Emily D., b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 21, 1869.
V. Redfield, b. at Proctor, Apr. 13, 1879. 1766.

Spanish officers,

s, and visited hospitals

dos were herded together.

ech he gave to the Senate an ac-

ons. This speech, by reason of its

ate style, as well as on account of the

erity and ability of its author, was

parties as a final and authoritative state-

conditions in Cuba and had a powerful influ-

ermining the action of the nation with reference

ondition. It was translated wholly or in part

st of the languages of the civilized world. Senator

said in a public address that in his opinion "the reso-

ons of Congress demanding the evacuation of Cuba by

pain, which brought on the war, were the result, not of

he destruction of the Maine, but of Senator Proctor's

report that half a million people were being starved to

death at our very doors," and Ex-President Harrison, in

taking the chair at a meeting of the Red Cross society at

Elberon, N. J., said: "That quiet recital made by Senator

Proctor of Vermont in the United States Senate aroused

the nation. I do not think there has been made in any

legislative assembly of the world in fifty years a speech

powerfully affected public sentiment. And yet

was not a hard adjective in the speech."

Proctor resides at Proctor, Vt. His children,

1 [illegible] at Proctorsville, June 26, 1850, to Fred G. [illegible]

14 Fletcher [illegible] at Proctorsville, Nov. 7, 1850, to Mary E. [illegible]

13 [illegible] 1853, d. Sept. 29, 1883.

[illegible] at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 1, 1859.

[illegible] at Proctor, Apr. 12, 1860.

HON. JEROME HALL, LL.D., M.D.

No. 269.

ABEL BURBANK, b. Holliston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1797.
d. Proctorsville, Vt., May —, 1877.
ALMIRA[6] BLOOD, b. " " Apr. 15, 1808.
d. " " Nov. 2, 1864.
Married Mar. 7, 1827.

CHILDREN.

517.	I.	Augusta[7],	b.	Proctorsville,	Feb. 3, 1828.	
	II.	Valeria,	b.	"	Aug. 11, 1832.	
518.	III.	Albin Sullivan,	b.	"	Apr. 4, 1838.	
519.	IV.	Henry Zacheus	b.	"	July 1, 1841.	
	V.	Samuel Kendall,	b.	"	Mar. 15, 1844.	
	VI.	Clara Experience,	b.	"	Jan. 16, 1850.	1772.

No. 270.

CALVIN FRENCH, b. Cavendish, Vt., 1799; d. May 17, 1879.
VALERIA[6] BLOOD, b. Proctorsville, Apr. 21, 1810.
Married Dec. 30, 1830.
Mrs. French resides in Proctorsville (1898).

CHILDREN.

	I.	Jarusha[7],	b.	Proctorsville,	May, 1834, died March 1841.	
520.	II.	George Blood,	b.	"	Apr. 14, 1836.	
521.	III.	Jarusha,	b.	"	Sept. 16, 1842.	
	IV.	John Quincy,	b.	"	June 9, 1844. Killed in Battle of Wilderness, May 5, 1864.	
	V.	Mary C.,	b.	"	May 13, 1846, d. June 21, 1847.	
522.	VI.	Mary Kate,	b.	"	Mar. 5, 1850.	1778.

No. 271.

GUSTAVUS A.[6] BLOOD, b. Proctorsville, May 28, 1816.
LUCINDA SAWYER, b. Plymouth, Vt.
Married Jan. 20, 1839.

CHILDREN.

523.	I.	Mary[7], b. 1841.	Married Cyrus Greely of Chester, March 2, 1871.
	II.	Zaccheus, b. 1842.	Killed in battle, 1864.
524.	III.	Almira, b. 1844.	Married Nelson G. Piper of Proctorsville, Oct. 10, 1865.
	IV.	Cornelia, b. 1849.	
525.	V.	Albert S., b. ——:	married Jan. 27, 1883 Lucy Legacy of Proctorsville, and absconded 1896. Had six children.
	VI.	Arthur, b. ——.	1790.

No. 272.

JOSEPH RICE of North Adams, Mass.

MARY E.[6] BLOOD, b. Proctorsville, Oct. 24, 1818.
d. Sept. 18, 1874.

Married ————.

CHILDREN.

I. Henry[7], b. ——.
II. Jeanette, b. ——: Married —— Cheney of Sparta Centre, Mich. 1792.

No. 273.

SARAH MARCELLA[6] PROCTOR married Joseph Addison Smith in Proctorsville, Oct. 8, 1835. He was born in Cavendish, Mar. 31, 1806, and died in Proctorsville, Mar. 1, 1851. Mrs. Smith removed to St. Louis, Mo., and resides with her son, John Proctor[7] Smith.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON AND SARAH MARCELLA[6] SMITH.

I. John Proctor[7], born in Schoolcraft, Mich., July 24, 1837.
II. George, born in Schoolcraft, Mich., Dec. 19, 1840.
Died Jan. 10, 1841.
III. Sarah, born in Schoolcraft, May 30, 1842.
Died in Cavendish, Sept. 7, 1857.
IV. Joseph Addison, born in Proctorsville, Nov. 13, 1844.
Died in Proctorsville, April 2, 1847.
V. Franklin, born in Proctorsville, March 27, 1848.
Died Jan. 11, 1850. 1797.

No. 274.

ELLEN LORETTE[6] PROCTOR, married in Proctorsville, Dec. 3, 1840, to Joseph Adams White, who was born in Cavendish, May 22, 1817. Died in Cavendish, August 9, 1879. Their children were:

I. Joseph Franklin[7], born in Cavendish, Feb. 15, 1842. Died in Cavendish, Nov. 23, 1847.

526. II. William Robbins, born in Cavendish, Oct. 31, 1849.

III. Joseph Franklin 2d, born in Cavendish, April 12, 1852. Died in Cavendish, Sept. 22, 1853. 1900.

No. 275.

ISABEL[6] PROCTOR, married in Proctorsville, July 25, 1843, to James Bates Page who was born in Plymouth, Vt., May 26, 1815. Died in Proctorsville, July 21, 1844.

I. A son, James Bates[7], was born June 21, 1844. Died March 29, 1845.

Isabel[6] (Proctor) Page married in Proctorsville,* August 20, 1845, to William Smith who was born in Cavendish, July 31, 1800. Died in Proctor,* Vt., Apr. 13, 1891.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ISABEL (PROCTOR) SMITH.

(Resides in Proctor, Vt.)

II. William Addison, born in Cavendish, March 12, 1852. Died in Cavendish, March 2, 1858.

III. Ellen Elizabeth, born in Cavendish, November, 22, 1856. Died in Cavendish, March 19, 1880.

IV. William, born in Cavendish, Nov. 19, 1860, married Flora Brown of Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 19, 1887, they reside in Proctor, Vt. 1804.

No. 276.

ELIZABETH MARION[6] PROCTOR married in Proctorsville, Oct. 2, 1844, to Levi Churchill who was born in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 16, 1813. Died in St. Louis, Missouri, Dec. 24, 1857.

*Proctorsville was named for Capt. Leonard Proctor.
Proctor was named for Senator Redfield Proctor.

I. A child, Nellie[7], was born in Cavendish, June 7, 1849. Died in Stillwater, Minnesota, Aug. 22, 1850 1805.

Mrs. Churchill resides in St. Louis.

No. 277.

JOHN SMITH[6] PROCTOR married in Prairie du Chien, Wis., October, 1853, Caroline Miller Lockwood, (she resides with her son, Levi Churchill[7] Proctor, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota). He died in Stillwater, Minn., March 6, 1897.

I. A son, Levi Churchill[7], was born at Stillwater, Jan. 7, 1856; married April 22, 1885, at Frederick, So. Dakota, to Gertrude Maria Collins, born August 5, 1865, at Charles City, Iowa. Their children.
Gertrude Nana[8], born Jan. 31, 1886, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota.
Phyllis, born Dec. 2, 1890, at Stillwater. 1808.

No. 278.

ADALINE ELIZA[6] PROCTOR married in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1858, to Alexander Hamilton Smith, born at Burlington, Ohio, May 22, 1833. They reside in St. Louis.

CHILDREN.

I. Baron Proctor[7], born in St. Louis, Sept. 23, 1863. Died in Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1893.
II. Mary Isabel, born in St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1865.
III. Alexander Hamilton, born in St. Louis, Mar. 6, 1868. Died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 24, 1868.
IV. Helen Churchill, born in St. Louis, Jan. 13, 1873, and married in St. Louis, May 3, 1897, Jordan Wheat Lambert of St. Louis. 1812.

No. 279.

BARON[6] PROCTOR married in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1875, to Henrietta Hanford of Stillwater, Minn. They reside in St. Paul, Minn.

I. Elizabeth Churchill[7], born in Stillwater, Minn., July 31, 1876. Died in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 9, 1896.
II. Sarah Isabel, born in Stillwater, Apr. 6, 1878.
III. John Leonard, born in Stillwater, June 9, 1881. 1815.

No. 280.

DANIEL[6] PROCTOR (*Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 16, 1795; married Betsey Parker; died Oct. 23, 1864. His children, as follows:

	I.	Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. May 31, 1849, Henry B. Proctor (No. 284.) and d. Mar. 28, 1892.	
527.	II.	Daniel, b. July 15, ——; d. Nov. 17, 1894.	
528.	III.	Thomas P., b. June 27, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1895.	
	IV.	Matthew, b. ; d. young.	
529.	V.	Mary Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1859.	
530.	VI.	Harriet L., b. Apr. 19, 1844.	1821.

No. 280 A.

WILLARD[6] PROCTOR (*Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 6, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1853. He married Maria Huddleston, who died Jan. 17, 1891, aged 81 years. His children, as follows:

I.	Ann Maria[7] b. ; m. Calvin Sawyer; d.	
II.	Lucy A., b. ; d. Sept. 21, 1853, aged 18 years.	
III.	George, b. ; d. ; m. Maria ——, and had two children, George, and Grace.	
IV.	Caroline E., b. Feb. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 15, 1856.	1827.

No. 281.

MARY[6] PROCTOR (*Eldad*[5], *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 30, 1799; married Sept. 26, 1839, Marcus Daniel Byam, who was born Apr. 15, 1806, and died Mar. 22, 1878. She died Sept. 17, 1890, leaving one child, namely:

531.	I.	Daniel Proctor[7] Byam, b. Nov. 8, 1841.	1828.

No. 281 A.

ANNA P.[6] PROCTOR (*Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert.*[1]). Born Nov. 27, 1802; married Samuel Parker, and died July 3, 1873. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary A.[7] Parker, b. ; m. Rev. Harrison Strong; had one child, Mary Strong, who d. young.
II. Thomas Parker, b. ; went west.
III. Augustus Parker, b. ; res. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; had one child, Carrie.
IV. Joseph F. Parker, b. ; m. Lizzie Kinsley.
V. Charles Parker, b. 1835.

No. 281 B.

SUSAN A.[6] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[5], *Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1808; married James Burgess. Her children, as follows:

I. Hattie[7] Burgess, b. ; m. —— Blodgett; had one child, George who died young.
II. Charles Burgess, b. ; m. Flora ——; had one dau. who d. young.
III. Emma Burgess, b.
IV. Susie Burgess, b. ; d. 1841.

No. 282.

AZARIAH[6] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[5], *Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 8, 1810; married Lettie W. —— His children, as follows:

I. Alvin Leonard[7], b. Apr. 13, 1844.
II. Joel Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1845. 1843.

No. 283.

GEORGE[6] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[5], *Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 5, 1814; is a clergyman; married Susan ——; married second, —— Mackintosh; married third, Sarah Everett. His children, as follows:

I. John[7], b.
II. Abigail, b. at Sterling, Mass., July 8, 1844; m. —— Howe; m. second, Merrick Harwood; no children.
III. Sarah F., b. ; m. Nathan Taylor; one child, Ethel. 1847.

No. 284.

HENRY BYAM[6] PROCTOR (*Azariah*[5], *Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 2, 1819; married Sarah

Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Proctor (No. 280); his children, as follows:

I. Emma Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 27, 1850.
II. Ella Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
III. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
IV. Carrie Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Charles E., son of Capt. C. E. A., and Harriet W. Bartlett. 1851.

No. 285.

RUFUS[6] PROCTOR (*Jonas R.*[5], *Azariah*,[4] *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1812; married Harriet ———. His children, as follows:

I. Harriet M.[7], b. June 27, 1850.
II Kate W., b. May 30, 1861. 1853.

No. 286.

ALFRED[6] PROCTOR (*Jonas R.*[5], *Azariah*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Chelmsford, Mass., July 8, 1822; married Harriet E. Taylor, who died June 13, 1850. His children as follows:

I. Mary B.[7], b. Feb. 28, 1848.
II. Benjamin B., b. Mar. 2; d. Oct. 7, 1850. 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

No. 287.

JOHN C.[7] KEYES (*Lydia*[6] *Robbins*, *Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 25, 1837; married, April 26, 1862, Maria Flagg. His children, as follows:

532.	I.	Lula F.[8], b. Jan. 4, 1864.	
	II.	Rena N., b.	1857.

No. 288.

LEONARD[7] AYER (*Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 13, 1811; married Martha M., dau. of Asa and Sally (Hildreth) Blood, who was born Sept. 15, 1814. His children, as follows:

533.	I.	Leonard Barnard[8], b. at West Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1835.	
534.	II.	Charles, A., b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Mary ——; d. in Colusa Co., Cal., Oct. 13, 1885.	
535.	III.	Harriet M., b. Oct. 27, 1843.	
536.	IV.	Lucy M., b. Nov. 11, 1846.	
537.	V.	Juliann L., b. Aug 21, 1849.	1862.

No. 289.

HAZEN[7] AYER (*Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 5, 1813; married Eliza Ann, daughter of Isaac Proctor (No. 70); died July, 1895. His children, as follows:

	I.	Lucy Ann[8], b. ; m. Moses Ingalls; res. at Putney, Vt., and has two children, namely: William[9] Ingalls and Gertrude Ingalls.	
	II.	Eldora, b. ; d. at Putney, aged about 18 years.	1866.

No. 290.

MARY B.[7] AYER (*Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 7, 1821; married Simeon D. Glidden. Her children, as follows:

I. Francella[8] Glidden, b. : res. at Manchester. N. H.
II. Franklin Glidden, b. ; d. young. 1868.

No. 291.

ROXANNA P.[7] AYER (*Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 9, 1823; married, May 1, 1852, Caleb C. Gilman, who was born May 1, 1821, and died Jan. 22, 1856; married second, Thomas Roberts of Danville, Vt. She has one child with whom she resides, namely:

I. Eleanor V.[8] Gilman, b. Aug. 9, 1854; res. at 18 Preston St., Providence, R. I. 1869.

No. 292.

HARRIET[7] AYER (*Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 22, 1825; married, Aug. 30, 1851, Jared Mansfield, who died at West Newton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1879, aged 52 years. She died Oct. 20, 1866. Her children, as follows:

I. William Henry[8] Mansfield, b at Boston, June 15, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1885, Ellen A. Clatur; res. at Newton Highlands, Mass. He has had three daughters, only one of whom, Helen Alfredia, b. Sept. 15, 1886, is living.
II. Harriet Phillips Mansfield, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Thomas T. Baker of Rahway, N. J.; three children namely: Clinton Mansfield Baker, b. June 21, 1884; Mildred Jefferson Baker, b. June 1889, and d. young; Marion Phillips Baker, b. Mar. 1890.
III. Franklin Irving Mansfield, b. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; m. at Rahway, N. J., Dec. 25, 1888, Mabel B. Newhall; one child namely: Frank Irving, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
IV. Frederick Augustus Mansfield, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. June 27, 1894, Lydia Linton; one child; namely: Dorris, b. Jan. 23, 1898. 1881.

No. 293.

CYRUS[7] AYER (*Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*,[4] *Israel*,[3] *Gershom*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 20, 1829; married first, Almira Harnden; married second, Martha Patterson. His children, as follows:

I. Albert H.[8], b. about 1856; m. twice, and has two children.
II. John A., b. ; m. Adah Moulton.
III. Cora B., b. ; m. Frank Flint; res. at Wakefield, Mass., and has three children, namely: Herbert Flint, b. Nov. 1892, Helen Flint, b. July 1894, and Aldis Flint, b. Mar. 1896.
IV. Alfred S., b. ; res. at No. Reading, Mass. 1890.

No. 294.

MASON H.[7] CARR (*Mary*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Dec. 5, 1819; married, Apr. 18, 1843, Mary, daughter of Richard Gage of Wilton; a mill owner; res. at East Washington. His children, as follows:

I. Mary Frances[8], b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. in 1860, Frank L. Morrill who was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion and d. of a wound at Fortress Monroe, July 13, 1865. She m. second, in 1866, Joseph C. Jones; res. at Claremont.
II. Lawrence M., b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. in 1870, Hattie A. White; res. at Somerville, Mass.
538. III. Dwight E., b. May 21, 1850.
IV. Bettie M., b. June 8, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
V. Ada L., b. Apr. 11, 1858; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
VI. Helen A., b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1863. 1896.

No. 295.

GEORGE W.[7] CARR (*Mary*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 8, 1826; married, Aug. 19, 1851, Charlotte M., daughter of William L. and Adaline Woods; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; served as selectman for several years; represented the town in the legislature

in 1875, and was a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1876. His children, as follows:

I. Jennie M.[8], b. July 2, 1853.
II. George William, b. Aug. 7, 1857. 1888.

No. 296.

CLARK C.[7] CARR (*Mary*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., July 14, 1835; married, Oct. 27, 1858, Isabell R. Dustin of Marlow; res. at Claremont. His children, as follows:

I. Walter C.[8], b. at Sutton, July 28, 1862.
II. Nettie B., b. at Sutton, July 21, 1864; m. Mar. 31, 1885, Henry L. Blake; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt.
III. Frederic L., b. at Keene, N. H., May 23, 1871. 1901.

No. 297.

HENRIETTA M.[7] WRIGHT, (*Ithural*[6], *Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832; married, at Wilson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1854, John A., son of Phinehas and Elizabeth (Graves) Dudley who was born at Guilford, Conn., May 4, 1829. She died Jan. 16, 1887, and was buried at Whitewater, Wis. Her children, born at Wilson, N. Y., as follows:

I. Ira Wright[8] Dudley, b. July 28, 1856; m. Lizzie ——; has one child, Claire.
539. II. Frederic John Dudley, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
540. III. Frank A. Dudley, b Jan. 30, 1864.
IV. Glen Graves Dudley, b. at Lima, Wis., Dec. 4, 1866; d. at Walla Walla, Wn., Feb. 7, 1895; at the time of his death was prosecuting attorney for Yakima county. 1906.

No. 298.

WILLIAM H. H.[7] WRIGHT (*Ithural*[6], *Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born, 1840;

served in the war of the Rebellion; married Katie ———. His children, as follows:

I. Mary Candace[8], b. Feb. 24, 1864; m. William Hamblin.
II. Joseph Grant, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. Mary Hudnut; has one child, Ronald.
III. Martha May, b. Jan. 30, 1869.
IV. Sarah Henrietta, b. Dec. 23, 1872; m. Warren Bush.
V. Dilliplain Harrison, b. June 12, 1875. 1912.

No. 299.

ROXANNA M.[7] CRANE (*Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Merrimack, N. H., Nov. 25, 1825; married, Nov. 6, 1845, Henry Smith of Washington, N. H., who died Mar. 16, 1880. One child, namely:

541. I. Emily A.[8] Smith, b. at Washington, Oct. 15, 1847. 1913.

No. 300.

WILLARD[7] CRANE (*Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., May 9, 1830; married, Nov. 5, 1856, Harriet P. Miller of Lempster, N. H. His children, as follows:

542. I. Arthur G.[8], b. at Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1858.
543. II. Stella H., b. Mar. 23, 1866. 1915.

No. 301.

DAVID G.[7] CRANE (*Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington Aug. 7, 1834; married, Mar. 11, 1858, Sarah S. Zollman of Burlington, Vt., who died Mar. 19, 1890. His children, as follows:

544. I. Clarence G.[8], b. at Burlington, Feb. 10, 1859,
545. II. Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1866. 1917.

No. 302.

CLARK S.[7] SPAULDING (*Martha*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 29, 1833; married, March 12, 1856, Lucy P., daughter of Frederick and Lydia (Proctor) Wheeler (No. 148); is a farmer; res. at Washington; has been one of the selectmen for several years. His children, as follows:

I. Wisnor E.[8], b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. July 28, 1863.
II. Lilla E., b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Herman P. Fletcher; d. May 17, 1883.
546. III. Henry W., b. Aug. 25, 1867.
IV. Rosa N., b. Aug. 29, 1868. 1921.

No. 303.

SULLIVAN G.[7] SPAULDING (*Martha*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Sept. 11, 1842; married Sept, 6, 1865. Matilda M. (Howlett) Proctor. (See under No. 145.) He is a farmer, and res. at Washington. His children, as follows:

I. Emma A.[8], b. June 14, 1868.
II. Susie E., b. Apr. 19, 1874.
III. Oria R., b. Sept. 12, 1880. 1921.

No. 304.

PHILINDA L.[7] PROCTOR (*Moses D.*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., May 4, 1832; married, Dec. 21, 1848, James A. Crane, who died Apr. 26, 1888. Her children, as follows:

I. Lizzie M.[8] Crane, b. at Washington, Oct. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Justin O. Smith; res. at Hillsborough, N. H.
II. George W. Crane, b. Mar. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Mary S. Gove; res. at Dunbarton, N. H., and has one child.
III. Minnie Belle Crane, b. Feb. 23, 1869, m. Aug. 17, 1888, Herbert B. Ball; res. at Goshen, N. H., and has one child.
1929.

No. 305.

MARY E.[7] (PROCTOR *Moses D.*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Feb. 20, 1834; married, Mar. 25, 1853, Benjamin P. Blood; res; at Petersburg, Ill. Her children, as follows:

547. I. Orvin Judson[8] Blood, b. at Washington, Aug. 29, 1856.
II. Mary Ella Blood, b. July 21, 1868; m. George Clemens of Petersburg, Ill.
III. Wallace W. Blood, b. at Washington, May 1, 1872; d. at Garden City, Kansas, Oct. 1, 1896. 1932.

No. 306.

LUCINDA A.[7] PROCTOR (*Moses D.*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 25, 1838; married, Dec. 3, 1861, Hiram I. Hoyt, who was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; res. at Washington. Her children, as follows:

I. Freeman H.[8] Hoyt, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Abbie Batchelder; res. at Nashua, N. H.
II. Charles H. Hoyt, b. Sept. 4, 1864; now (1897) in college at Hanover, N. H. 1934.

No. 307.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE[7] PROCTOR (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Mar. 26, 1837; educated in the district school and in the academies in Washington and New London, N. H. In Sept. 1857 he went to Burlington, Vt., to work for his uncle Lawrence Barnes in the lumber business, and in June 1859 he was sent by a firm in which his uncle was a partner, to conduct a branch of the business just established in Ogdensburg, N. Y., which city became his home for the remainder of his life. He continued in the management of the business until failing health compelled his retirement nearly two years before his death,

and under his wise and enterprising direction it became one of the largest lumber concerns in the world. He early identified himself with the Baptist church in Ogdensburg, was for twenty years Superintendent of its Sunday School, and for a longer time and until his death one of its trustees. He was one of the organizers of the George Hall Company, and the Marine Railway Company, was President of the Republican and Journal Company, a Director of the First National Bank, and a member of the Ogdensburg Club.

He held many public offices but never one to which a salary was attached. He was Village Trustee for two years; an Alderman of the city for three years; Mayor for seven years; member of the Board of Education; one of the Commissioners to build the Town Hall; President of the Superintendents of the Poor for fifteen years; Trustee of the City Hospital, and President of the Cemetery Association. He was one of the managers of the St. Lawrence State Hospital for the Insane and, except for a short time, President of the Board from its organization. He was for fifteen years a member of the State Committee of the Republican party, was a member of the National Conventions of the party in 1884 and 1896, and one of the Presidential Electors in 1888 and voted for Benjamin Harrison.

He died Nov. 19, 1897, at Lakewood, N. J., whither he had gone by the advice of physicians. At his funeral in Ogdensburg flags at half mast and closed places of business throughout the city, the gathering of thousands of sorrowing men, women and children, and the loving tributes of pastors and friends testified to the esteem and affection with which he had been regarded and the general grief at his departure. These expressions were emphasized by numer-

ous letters and telegrams received and by resolutions adopted by various public bodies. A little later the City Council and the Trustees of the Saint Lawrence State Hospital, in accordance with a recommendation of the Board of Public Works, gave the name of Proctor Avenue to the magnificent boulevard which, under his supervision and mainly through his influence and efforts, had been constructed from the east end of Ford street to and through the hospital grounds.

He married, Feb. 12, 1861, Dolly Pauline, daughter of Rev. Joel Manning and Nancy (Cronkhite) Howard, who was born Dec. 16, 1842. His children, as follows:

	I.	——— son, b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 9, 1862.
548.	II.	William Henry[8], b. July 21, 1863.
549.	III.	Lawrence Manning, b. Aug. 16, 1865.
550.	IV.	Mary Isabel, b. Apr. 10, 1867.
551.	V.	Nancy Grace, b. Aug. 17, 1869.
	VI.	Mabel Jane, b. July 6, 1872; married July 17 1895, Smith Lee Dawley of Lisbon, N. Y., and res. at Ogdensburg. 1940.

No. 308.

HENRY ISRAEL[7] PROCTOR (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Apr. 6, 1847; married, Feb. 16, 1870, Fannie E. Persons of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He is a lumber merchant and building contractor; res. at Ogdensburg. His children, as follows:

552.	I.	Mary Fannie[8], b. Nov. 16, 1870.	
	II.	Grace Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1872.	
	III.	Charles Edward, b. Mar. 1, 1875.	
	IV.	Henry Brownlow, b. Mar. 2, 1887.	1944.

No. 309.

LUCELIA[7] PROCTOR (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Nov. 5, 1848; married, Feb. 22, 1877, Lawrence B. Bailey; res. at Kansas City, Mo. Her children, as follows:

I. Frederic L.[8] Bailey, b. July 29, 1878.
II. Mary Lucelia Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1886. 1946.

No. 310.

CHARLES D.[7] PROCTOR (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at East Washington, N. H., Feb. 22, 1856; married, Apr. 9, 1878, Lizzie M. Barnes of Hillsborough, N. H., who died May 30, 1881; married second, July 19, 1882, Annie Alden; res. at Ogdensburg, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Clarence B.[8], b. at E. Washington, Jan. 1, 1880.
II. Bertha, b. Aug. 3, 1884. 1948.

No. 311.

ISRAEL D.[7] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Dec. 18, 1836; a manufacturer; res. at Washington, and afterwards at Gardner, Mass.; married, Dec. 5, 1858, Caroline A. Robbins. His children, as follows:

I. George L.[8], b. at Washington, Dec. 19, 1861; m. 1884, Fannie L. Stacy of Rochester, N. H., and died at Gardner, March, 1886.
II. Lizzie S., b. at Washington, Dec. 13, 1863.
III. Frank L., b. at Washington, June 16, 1868. 1951.

No. 312.

LUCY S.[7] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., July 30, 1841; married, Apr. 4, 1863, David W. Colburn of Manchester, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion and died in service. She married second, Mar. 22, 1884, John Smith of Washington, who died Nov. 8, 1884, and she married third, July 13, 1892, David M. Morse of Bradford, N. H., who died Sept. 20, 1898. One child, namely:

David W.[8] Colburn, b. ; res. at Fitchburg, Mass. 1952.

No. 313.

GEORGE G.[7] WHEELER (*Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Acton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834; married Apr. 10, 1855, Sarah E. Farnsworth. His children were as follows:

553.	I.	Lizzie M.[8], b. Mar. 19, 1857.	
	II.	Flora U., b. Apr. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 6, 1894.	
554.	III.	Harriet A., b. June 14, 1862.	
	IV.	William H., b. Aug. 4, 1865, d. Nov. 14, 1879.	
	V.	Alice B., b. Mar. 24, 1868; m. May 13, 1883, Ferris Hill.	
	VI.	Frederic D., b. Mar. 25, 1885.	1958.

No. 314.

THEODORE T.[7] WHEELER (*Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 15, 1836; married, Oct. 11, 1857, Kate M. Smith, who died July 30, 1868; married second, Oct. 4, 1868, Mina A. Smith. His children are as follows:

I.	Nellie N.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1858. She is a physician; m. Dec. 12, 1876, Wm. J. Fairfield, M. D., and has one child, Golding, b. Feb. 28, 1886.	
II.	Frederic E., b. Mar. 20, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1882.	
III.	William W., b. Aug. 30, 1870; a clergyman; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Lena H. Spears.	
IV.	Katie May, b. Sept. 8, 1874; a teacher.	
V.	Mattie L., b. Aug. 20, 1876; a teacher.	1964.

No. 315.

NATHAN C.[7] WHEELER (*Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Hillsborough, N. H., Apr. 2, 1840; married, Aug. 11, 1857, Vernelia V. Abbey. His children, as follows:

555.	I.	Ira Abbey[8], b. Feb. 15, 1861.	
	II.	Bertha L., b. Feb. 26, 1868.	
	III.	William K., b. Aug. 15, 1873.	
	IV.	Lilla V., b. Jan. 22, 1880.	1968.

No. 316.

MARY B.[7] WHEELER (*Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 16, 1845; married, Aug. 13, 1865, Reuben H. Holladay. Her children, as follows:

556.	I.	Rosa A.[8] Holladay, b. Oct. 10, 1866.
557.	II.	Frederic W. Holladay, b. May 7, 1869.
558.	III.	Charles C. Holladay, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
559.	IV.	William W. Holladay, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
	V.	Eva D. Holladay, b. June 21, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Seymour Phillips.
	VI.	Reuben F. Holladay, b. Apr. 9, 1884. 1974.

No. 317.

DAVENPORT F.[7] PROCTOR (*Weld D.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Dec. 6, 1854; married, Apr. 1881, Emma Wellman of New Jersey; res. at New Boston, N. H. His children, as follows:

I.	Chester[8], b. June 1882.
II.	Ellsworth, b. Dec. 1883. 1976.

No. 318.

NELLIE E.[7] PROCTOR (*Weld D.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 20, 1859; married, Feb. 27, 1883, Nelson L. Buxton of Henniker, N. H. Her children, as follows:

I.	Ella Mabel[8] Buxton, b. Dec. 2, 1884; d. Sept. 7, 1885.
II.	Ethel May Buxton, b. Dec. 31 1890. 1978.

No. 319.

ROSIE E.[7] PROCTOR (*Weld D.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 20, 1862; married, June 6, 1886, George A. Emery; res. at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. Her children, as follows:

I.	Floyd H.[8] Emery, b. June 6, 1888.

II. Cecil E. Emery, b. Aug. 26, 1891. 1980.

No. 320.

JOHN P.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Aug. 29, 1834; married, Nov. 10, 1864, Frances J. Stevens, who died, ; married, second ———; res. at Longmont, Col., and has one child, namely:

I. Bert S.[8], b. at Waukon, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1868. 1981.

No. 321.

STEPHEN M.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washing- N. H., May 26, 1836; married, Nov. 24, 1864, Alvira B., daughter of Amos Russell of Washington. She died in Mar. 1897. His children, as follows:

I. Eldora S.[8], b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Frederic Lewis; res. at Keene, N. H. One child, Florence Lewis.
II. Evis E., b. Jan. 2, 1879. 1984.

No. 322.

JOSEPHINE B.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Apr. 12, 1838; married Charles R. Jones, and died May 4, 1860. She had one child, namely:

I. Etta[8] Jones, b. ; m. Albert Hooper of Lempster, N. H., and had one son and two daughters. 1988.

No. 323.

GEORGE W.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., July 29, 1843; married, Sept. 14, 1874, Ada S. Burton of Warren, Me., and res. at Ellsworth, Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Mabel W.[8], b. at Bath, Me., July 17, 1875.
II. Roy B., b. at Bath, Jan. 11, 1877; d. 1891.
III. Myron A., b. at Radcliffe, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1883. 1991.

No. 324.

AUGUSTUS W.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Nov. 27, 1849; married Elvira Hurd; res. at Boulder, Col. His children, as follows:

I. Josie M.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1876; m. in 1897.
II. Lena, b. 1883. 1993.

No. 325.

LORETTA V.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Sept. 4, 1857; married Asa T. Robinson, a Seventh Day Adventist clergyman; for many years a missionary in Africa; res. now in Australia. Her children, as follows:

I. Erban[8] Robinson, b. 1877: a medical student at Battle Creek, Mich.
II. Dores Robinson, b. 1879; a med. student at Aberdeen, Scotland.
III. Gladys Robinson, b. Nov. 1, 1892. 1996.

No. 326.

ORVILLE O.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Jan. 22, 1859; married, Jan. 1, 1890, Carrie Mace of Amherst; is a Seventh Day Adventist clergyman; was for several years a missionary in Ireland; res. now at Trinidad, West Indies; has one child, namely:

I. Hazel[8], b. Apr. 1893. 1997.

No. 327.

ALTON V.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washing-

ton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1867; married, Apr. 29, 1890, Emma Copeland of Washington; has one child, namely:

I. Ruth[8], b. Nov. 14, 1892 1998.

No. 328.

NELLIE M.[7] FARNSWORTH (*William*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., May 9, 1870; married, in 1891, Edwin Whittaker; res. at New Bedford, Mass. One child, namely:

I. Milton[8] Whittaker, b. 1896. 1999.

No. 329.

ANN M.[7] FARNSWORTH (*Daniel*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Apr. 22, 1842; married, Feb. 16, 1866, Isaac N. Davison of Putney, Vt. He died in 1875. She had one child, namely:

I. Clifford[8] Davison, b. 1872; m. 1895, and has one child, b. in 1897. 2001.

No. 330.

RUTH R.[7] FARNSWORTH (*Daniel*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., June 25, 1844; married, Oct. 10, 1864, Henry J. Burnham of Putney, Vt., who died in 1896. She res. at Claremont, N. H. Her children, as follows:

I. Ellery[8] Burnham, b. ; is a physician in Mass. General Hospital, Boston.
II. Verona Burnham, b. ; res. at Boston.
III. Franklin Burnham, b. ; res. at Claremont.
IV. Flora Burnham, b. ; res. at Claremont. 2005.

No. 331.

ADDAROY[7] FARNSWORTH (*Daniel*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washing-

ton, N. H., Mar. 11, 1853; married, Sept. 10, 1872, Albro Q. Evans of Claremont, N. H. One child, namely:

I. Charles[8] Evans, b. 1875; m. 1897, Golden Thorn; res. at Claremont. 2006.

No. 332.

EMORY P.[7] FARNSWORTH (*Cyrus K.*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Aug. 9, 1848; married, Dec. 23, 1873, Emma L. Green, who died in 1893; married second, in 1896, Ella Wigg; res. at South Lancaster, Mass. One child, namely:

I. Edna[8], b. 2007.

No. 333.

SOLON A.[7] FARNSWORTH (*Cyrus K.*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., July 26, 1849; married, Aug. 19, 1874, Ella L. Tandy of Goshen, N. H. He is a Seventh Day Adventist clergyman; res. at South Lancaster, Mass., and has one child, namely:

I. Lessie[8], b. 1879. 2008.

No. 33

EDGAR W.[7] FARNSWORTH (*Cyrus K.*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., July 26, 1854; married, in 1893, Emma Weare; res. at Clinton, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Arthur[8], b.
II. Ethel, b. 2010.

No. 335.

IDA D.[7] FARNSWORTH (*Cyrus K.*[6], *Martha*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington,

N. H., Dec. 8, 1862; married June 21, 1880, Elgin G. Farnsworth; res. at Washington. Her children, as follows:

I. Roy[8], b.
II. Carroll, b.
III. Waldo, b.
IV. Viera, b. 2014.

No. 336.

GEORGE O.[7] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 23, 1847; educated in the public schools, and in the Academy at Chester, Vt; married, Feb. 7, 1869, Lillie A., daughter of Capt. Thomas R. Clark of Chester, Vt. He resides at Somerville, Mass., and was a member of the common council in 1887, and president of the same in 1888; member of the legislature in 1892 and 1893; member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Somerville Club, and several other social and fraternal organizations; is an extensive dealer in hay and grain in East Cambridge. His children, as follows:

I. Mabel C.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1869.
II. Guy H., b. July 23, 1871.
III. Grace L., b. Apr. 3, 1874.
IV. George Waldo, b. Nov. 15, 1882. 2018.

No. 337.

AMOS L.[7] PROCTOR (*Nathan*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Rockingham, Vt., May 19, 1851; married, Sept. 9, 1874, Emma A. Bidwell; res. at Somerville, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Florence Bidwell[8], b. at Rockingham, Aug. 9, 1875.
II. Nathan Clinton, b. at Rockingham, July 28, 1877.
III. Clarence Divoll, b. at Charleston, N. H., July 31, 1884.
2021.

No. 338.

EMERY AMOS[7] PROCTOR (*Amos*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 24, 1860; married, June 10, 1888, Mayhill Barney of Boston; had one child, namely:

I. Lutie[8], b. Sept. 22, 1891; d. May 30, 1897. 2022.

No. 339.

JEMIMA R.[7] PROCTOR (*Amos*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 26, 1862; married, Aug. 12, 1882, Percy P. Phinney of Granville, Nova Scotia, and died June 3, 1886, leaving one child, namely:

I. Amos E.[8] Phinney, b. at Bolton, July 3, 1883. 2023.

No. 340.

MILTON A.[7] POWERS (*Elizabeth*[6] *Proctor*, *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Bolton, Mass., July 19, 1856; married at Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 2, 1877, Emma E. Hills. His children, as follows:

I. Edith[8], b. at Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 18, 1882.
II. Ralph, b. at Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1883.
III. Mae, b. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 5; d. Dec. 13, 1885.
IV. May, b. at Laconia, N. H., Apr 3, 1888. 2027.

No. 341.

ELLA P. A.[7] POWERS (*Elizabeth*[6] *Proctor*, *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Bolton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1858; married, Nov. 8, 1881, W. H. Dow, and died Jan. 5, 1891. Her children, born at Bolton, as follows:

I. Edna[8] Dow, b. Oct. 26, 1882.
II. Esther Dow, b. May 9, 1886.
III. Aaron Dow, b. Jan. 1, 1891. 2030.

No. 342.

HATTIE E.[7] POWERS (*Elizabeth*[6] *Proctor*, *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Bolton, Mass., Apr.

28, 1862; married, Apr. 28, 1885, James H. Hurlbut. Her children, as follows:

I. Harold[8] Hurlbut, b. at Lawrence, Mass., July 13, 1886.
II. Ernest Hurlbut, b. at Bolton, July 5, 1887.
III. Elizabeth Hurlbut, b. at Bolton, May 14, 1897. 2033.

No. 343.

CARRIE A.[7] POWERS (*Elizabeth*[6] *Proctor*, *Jonas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Bolton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1864; married, Nov. 25, 1886, James Townsend. Her children, as follows:

I. Ruth[8] Townsend, b. at Bolton, July 26, 1888.
II. Beatrice Townsend, b. at Bolton, June 13, 1890. 2035.

No. 344.

LUCRETIA A.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Leominster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1820; married, Dec. 25, 1846, George Lawrence of Ashby, Mass., who died May 1, 1872. She had one child, namely:

I. Annie L.[8] Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Nathan E. Metcalf of Elizabethtown, Ky. Res. at Leominster. 2036.

No. 345.

CHARLES A.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 15, 1822; married Sarah A. Masten of Athens, Tenn., who died July 15, 1882; married second, Mrs. Clayton of Miss., and third, Mrs. Carlew of Mass. He died at Jaffrey, N. H., July 28, 1892. His children, as follows:

I. Alla[8], b. : m. Rev. Iran Marty, and d. Jan. 4, 1888. The members of her husband's church in Petaluma, Cal., placed a costly memorial window to her memory. She had three children.
II. Martha W., b. : married L. K. Scotford, 6431 Harvard Ave., Chicago; two children.

III. Charles O., b. ; res. at Glenn, Kan., and has one child.
IV. Julia M., b. ; m. —— Cook of Rio Vista, Cal., and has one child.
V. John J., b. ; res. at Belton, Mo.
VI. Lucretia T., b. ; m. —— McLear of San Francisco, Cal.
VII. Grace D., b.
VIII. George L., b. 2051.

No. 346.

JOHN B.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 15, 1824; married, 1848, Angeline Farwell, who died Mar. 23, 1872; married second, Sept. 1873, Sarah Lowe of Kansas; married third, ———; res. at Lunenburg, Mass. His children as follows:

560. I. Alfred[8], b. Dec. 25, 1848.
II. Emma, b. July 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1871, James Derby, and d. Jan. 1897, leaving three sons. 2056.

No. 347.

MARIA H.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 20, 1826; married, Nov. 26, 1848, Adna Cushing, and died Mar. 31, 1891. Her children, as follows:

I. Sarah M.[8] Cushing, b. Sept. 15, 1853; married D. C. March of Belton, Mo.
II. Mary F. Cushing, b. July 26, 1856; married W. L. Bartlett of Fitchburg, Mass. 2058.

No. 348.

WILLIAM R.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 17, 1829; married, Sept. 20, 1860, at Montreal, Sarah Kitchener; res. at Lunenburg. His children, as follows:

I. Lucy Williams[8], b. at Lunenburg, Aug. 2, 1861; d. Mar. 26, 1877.
II. Francis A., b. Nov. 9; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

	III.	Russell K., b. at Sterling, Mass. Nov. 16, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Bertha Knapp.	
	IV.	Frederick, J., b. Mar. 21, 1867; m. June 24, 1893, Florence Grow.	
561.	V.	Peter N., b. at Lunenburg, Feb. 10, 1869.	
562.	VI.	William R., b. Aug. 5, 1871.	
	VII.	Sarah A., b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. June 31, 1895, John H. Hagar of Gardner, Mass.	
	VIII.	Bessie H., b. Jan. 9; d. Sept. 15, 1875.	
	IX.	Warren, b. June 29, 1876.	
	X.	Irving, b. Jan. 31, 1878.	2068.

No. 349.

FRANK M.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 16, 1832; married, April 15, 1858, A. M. Field, who died Sept. 20, 1858; married second, April 3, 1859, Annie A. Smith. He died Dec. 21, 1889. His children, as follows:

I.	William H.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1861; res. at Brattleboro, Vt.	
II.	Adell L., b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1884.	
III.	Ralph E., b. Jan 14, 1865; res. at Marlboro, N. H.	2071.

No. 350.

JOSEPH L.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 21, 1834; married, Aug. 4, 1870, Catherine Eldredge, who died Dec. 25, 1872; married second, Jan. 14, 1879, Lucretia Moorhouse; res. at West Barnstable, Mass. His children, as follows:

I.	Grace L.[8], b.	
II.	John M., b.	
III.	Lucretia T., b.	
IV.	Joseph L., b.	2075.

No. 351.

SUSAN M.[7] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 4, 1838; married, Nov. 19, 1869, Frank Pierce of Chicago, and died May 10, 1889. She had one child, namely:

I.	Jennie L.[8] Pierce, b.	2076.

No. 352.

JACOB[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1816; married, June 27, 1848, Nancy S. Bowers, who died Feb. 16, 1892. He died June 7, 1887. His children, as follows:

	I.	Edmund J.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1849.	
563.	II.	Anna E., b. Feb. 9, 1856.	2078.

No. 353.

ELIZABETH G.[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., June 1, 1817; married, Sept. 21, 1841, Joseph Blood, who was born at Tyngsborough, Mass., res. at Lanesville, and died Apr. 30, 1869. She died Feb. 18, 1890. Her children, as follows:

I.	Elizabeth Augusta[8] Blood, b. at Townsend, July 11, 1842.	
II.	Lucretia Blood, b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Oct. 9, 1861.	
III.	Louisa Maria Blood, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Dec. 8, 1864.	
IV.	Martha Fidelia Blood, b. at Rockport, Nov. 22, 1850; m. at Gloucester, Aug. 2, 1877, Nathan Harding Harriman of of Prospect, Me.	2082.

No. 354.

EDMUND A.[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 6, 1819; married, Nov. 29, 1843, Mercy F. Hawes, who died Jan. 11, 1870. He died at Westminster, Nov. 11, 1890. His children, as follows:

I.	Augustus H.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1845.	
II.	Alber H., b. June 20, 1850.	
III.	Alson H., b. Oct. 20, 1852.	
IV.	Alden H., b. Oct. 3, 1853.	
V.	Amer H., b. June 30, 1855.	
VI.	Angie H., b. Jan. 31, 1857.	
VII.	Abbott H., b. Apr. 25, 1862.	
VIII.	Amboy H., b. Apr. 6, 1864.	2090.

No. 355.

ASENATH GOODRICH[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1821; married, Apr. 22, 1841, William R. Hadley, who was born Nov. 21, 1819, and died Feb, 18, 1855; married second, Mar. 18, 1859, George Henry McIntire, who was born Feb. 14, 1832. Her children, as follows:

	I.	Mary Frances[8] Hadley, b. June 14, 1842.
	II.	William. G. Hadley, b. July 28, 1844; d. Jan. 11, 1845.
564.	III.	Edmund Proctor Hadley, b. Mar. 16, 1846.
	IV.	Amanda Matilda Hadley, b. May 1, 1848; m. May 18, 1890, Charles Emerson Smith of Holden, Mass., who was b. Mar. 30, 1836.
565.	V.	Frederick R. Hadley, b. Oct. 11, 1850.
566.	VI.	William Granville Hadley, b. Feb. 9, 1853.
	VII.	Henry Hadley McIntire, b. Mar. 3, 1860; m. June 16, 1891, Angelica D. Burrens, who was b. at Tiffen, O., May 11, 1861.
567.	VIII.	Walter Hadley McIntire, b. Sept. 23, 1862. 2098.

No. 356.

MARY[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 14, 1822; married William Baldwin, and went with him as missionary to the Sandwich Islands. She died at W. Groton, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1872. She had two sons born on the Islands, as follows:

I.	—[8] Baldwin, b.
II.	— Baldwin, b. 2100.

No. 357.

ARDELIA L.[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 20, 1828; married, 1848, George Howard; res. at Ashby, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I.	Katherine[8] Howard, b. ; m. — Litch of Leominster.
II.	— Howard, b. ; m. John Tetlow of Boston.

2102.

No. 358.

FRANCIS A.[7] PROCTOR (*Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 28, 1829; married, at Westford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858, Emeline Keyes. His children, as follows:

	I.	Francis Howard[8], b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. at Ashburnham, Nov. 25, 1881, Mary Abbie Barrel, and d. at Lowell, Nov. 3, 1890.
568.	II.	Arthur Munroe, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
	III.	Emma Elizabeth, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1886, George Elijah Bemis; res. in New York city.
569.	IV.	Nellie Goodrich, b. June 18, 1865.
	V.	Ernest Keyes, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Lizzie K. Francis; res. at Lunenburg. 2107.

No. 359.

JOHN R.[7] PROCTOR (*John R.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1833; married, Apr. 17, 1866, Louisa C. Smith. His children, as follows:

	I.	Eugene P.[8], b. June 17, 1867.
	II.	Mary L., b. Oct. 20, 1869. 2109.

No. 360.

ELLEN BOARDMAN[7] PROCTOR (*John R.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 7, 1835; married, in 1857, Alfred H. Pierce of Malden, who died July 28, 1875; res. at Winthrop, Mass. Her children, as follows:

	I.	Mary Ellen[8] Pierce, b. June 21, 1863.
	II.	Rosa J. Pierce, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. July 17, 1865.
	III.	Lillie Russell Pierce, b. Oct. 24, 1865.
	IV.	Sarah Waite Pierce, b. July 13, 1868. 2113.

No. 361.

PHILENIA[7] PROCTOR (*John R.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 28, 1838; married,

Nov. 1856, Otis Floyd, and died June 2, 1876. She had one child, namely:

I. Carrie L.[8] Floyd. b. about 1860. 2114.

No. 362.

CAROLINE W.[7] PROCTOR (*John R.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 18, 1843; married, Sept. 1864, George S. Jones, of Fitchburg, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Carrie Mabel[8] Jones, b. Sept. 3, 1867; m. Feb. 3, 1886, George H. Damon of Charlestown, Mass.
II. George Davis Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1870.
III. Ethel L. A. Jones, b. May 16, 1871; d. Nov. 19, 1874.
IV. George Perley Jones, b. July 16, 1873; m. Mar. 28, 1897, Frances A. Whitney of Leominster, Mass.
V. Gertrude Saunders Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. June 9, 1897, Walter B. Farmer of Arlington Heights, Mass.
VI. Mattie A. Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1884. 2120.

No. 363.

GEORGE FRANCIS[7] PROCTOR (*Joel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]. Born Oct. 29, 1840; married, Oct. 30, 1864, Susanna Conant Chaffin. His children, born at Littleton, as follows:

I. Lizzie Ann.[8] b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1895, George Francis Stone; one child, Arria Proctor[9] Stone, b. Sept. 27, 1896.
II. Herbert Francis, b. June 29, 1871; m. Nov. 13, 1897, Elizabeth Luena Hume of Presque Isle, Me. 2123.

No. 364.

EMILY JANE[7] PROCTOR (*Joel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Littleton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1850; married, Dec. 7, 1882, George Henry Barker of Littleton. Her children, as follows:

I. George Nathan[8] Barker, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
II. Henry Stearns Barker, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
III. Arthur Russell Barker, b. Mar. 21, 1890. 2126.

JOSIAH PROCTOR WALTON. (No. 365.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 365.

JOSIAH PROCTOR[7] WALTON (*Amos*[6], *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 26, 1826; in 1838 he went with his parents to Iowa, and in 1848 settled at Muscatine, where he now (1898) resides; married, June 2, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Barrows, who was born at Franklin, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 13, 1834, grad. at Clinton Liberal Institute in 1854, and taught for a time in Muscatine. Mr. Walton is an architect and has also been extensively engaged in moving large buildings; for many years a vestryman and superintendent of the Sunday School of Trinity church; member of the Iowa Society of the Sons of the Revolution; member of the Old Settlers' Society and elected for the fifteenth consecutive time its President; has compiled and published the Walton Family Record. His children, as follows:

I. Alice Barrows,[8] b. May 24, 1858; m. James Q. Beatty: no children.
570. II. Lilly Proctor, b. Sept. 21, 1859.
571. III. May Oakes, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
IV. Kate Wolf, b. Mar 11, 1864; d. May 24, 1871.
V. Carrie Warren, b. July 29, 1866; d. May 12, 1869. 2131.

No. 366.

JOSIAH JONES[7] PROCTOR (*Caleb M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Warwick, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836; married, June 17, 1863, Maria P. Parkman, who was born at Northfield, May 31, 1841. He enlisted in Mass. Heavy Artillery in Aug., 1863, and served to the close of the war. His children, as follows:

I. Henry Harwood[8], b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. Edna Bernis of Spencer; has two sons and one daughter; res. at Spencer.
II. Miriam F., b. at Spencer, Feb. 6, 1867; grad. Worcester Normal School; teacher in Worcester.
III. Charles A., b. May 1, 1872, grad. Worcester Institute of Technology.
IV. Clarence H., b. July 25, 1878; d. May 23, 1881. 2138.

No. 367.

EBENEZER STEARNS[7] PROCTOR (*Caleb M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 3, 1838; married, June 4, 1861, Cordelia H. Atwood of Warwick, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. George Nye,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1863; m. and res. at Athol, Mass.
II. Frank Wallace, b. July 20, 1869; d. June 20, 1870.
III. Edna Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1878; now (1897) a student in Boston University. 2141.

No. 368.

HARWOOD LEONARD[7] PROCTOR (*Caleb M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 29, 1842; married, June 1, 1868; Julia E. Green of Warwick; where he resides. His children, as follows:

572. I. Arthur W.[8], b. March 31, 1870.
573. II. Mabel J., b. Jan. 28, 1872.
III. Frank H., b. Nov. 10, 1876.
IV. Frederic L., b. Sept. 15, 1878.
V. Dwight L., b. Sept. 5, 1880. 2146.

No. 369.

MARTHA S.[7] PROCTOR (*Caleb M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 19, 1844; married George O. Wilber of Warwick, and died May 31, 1890, leaving one child, namely:

I. Wallace E.[8] Wilber, b. July, 1879. 2147.

No. 370.

GEORGE DWIGHT[7] PROCTOR (*Edward*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, Mich., Jan. 16, 1837; married, Nov. 16, 1863, Susie E. Conant of Warwick, Mass., who was born Nov. 16, 1844. She died at Spencer, Mass., Feb. 28, 1867. He married second, Lucy Goddard, who was born at Royalston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1848. He res. at Lincoln, Neb. His children, as follows:

I. Annie Lillian,[8] b. at Spencer, Sept. 9, 1865.
II. Sarah Maria, b. at Meridian, Neb., Sept. 16, 1870.
III. John Goldsbury, b. at Hebron, Neb., Nov. 3, 1872.
IV. Edward Kent, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. Oct. 29, 1878.
V. Etta, b. at Meridian, Mar. 20, 1879.
VI. Joseph Ray, b. at Meridian, Oct. 3, 1881. 2153.

No. 371.

SARAH RICE[7] PROCTOR (*Edward*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, Mich., Aug. 4, 1838; married, Feb. 20, 1862, Edward Everett Kent of Spencer, Mass. She died Aug. 23, 1870. Her children, as follows:

I. Mabel Florence[8] Kent, b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Apr. 13, 1871.
II. Marion Gertrude Kent, b. July 12; d. Oct. 4, 1864.
III. Maria Louise Kent, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Mar. 12, 1866.
IV. John Everett Kent, b. May 22; d. Aug. 8, 1869. 2157.

No. 372.

ALICE VARA[7] PROCTOR (*Edward*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Spencer, Mass., Apr. 23, 1854; grad. of Worcester Normal School; married, Aug. 8, 1881, Nathan Augustus Cobb, a native of Spencer; grad. of Worcester Polytechnic Institute; grad. with degree of Ph. D. of the University of Jena, Germany; pathologist in the department of Agriculture, in South Wales, Australia. Her children, as follows:

I. Russell Harding[8] Cobb, b. at Easthampton, Mass., July 10, 1882; d. Mar. 26, 1884.
II. Margaret Vara Cobb, b. May 16, 1884.
III. Victor Cobb, b.
IV. Roger Cobb, b.
V. Frieda Cobb, b. at Sydney, Australia, Oct. 20, 1889.
VI. Ruth Cobb, b. at Sydney.
VII. Dorothy Cobb, b. at Sydney, Oct. 28, 1892. 2164.

No. 373.

FREDERIC WILLIAM[7] PROCTOR (*Edward*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Spencer, Mass., June

24, 1856; married, July 23, 1884, Imogene Elizabeth Corser; res. at Spencer; has one child, namely:

I. Alvara[8], b. May 14, 1885. 2165.

No. 374.

HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] PROCTOR (*Edward*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Spencer, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858; married, Dec. 26, 1881, Joseph H. Greenwood; has one child, namely:

I. Roland Rawson[8] Greenwood, b. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1885. 2166.

No. 375.

JOSIAH[7] PROCTOR (*Peter II.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 4, 1840; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was severely wounded in the battle of Bull Run, but recovered and served through the war; married, Nov. 7, 1864, Lizzie S. W. Burdett, who was born Dec. 6, 1842. He died Jan. 24, 1892. His children, as follows:

I. Joseph Francis[8], b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
II. Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
III. Fannie Ethel, b. Aug. 29, 1870.
IV. Charles Burdett, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
V. Frederic Josiah, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
VI. Harriet Davis, b. Mar. 16, 1878.
VII. George Ellis, b. Mar. 26, 1883
VIII. Evelyn Mary, b. July 18, 1885.
IX. Edwin Woodbury, b. Oct. 5, 1887. 2175.

No. 376.

EDWARD PAYSON[7] PROCTOR (*Ebenezer M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 1, 1842; married, Jan. 1, 1873, Harriet J. Lesure. His children, as follows:

574. I. Charles Harwood[8], b. Jan. 4, 1864.
575. II. Caroline Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1868. 2177.

No. 377.

DANIEL WEBSTER[7] PROCTOR (*Ebenezer M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 8, 1854; married June 26, 1887, Hattie E. Holmes. His children, as follows:

I. Ida Louise[8], b. Apr. 18, 1890.
II. Howitt Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1892.
III. George Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1894. 2180.

No. 378.

ARTHUR ALLEN[7] HARDING (*Sarah S.*[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Como, Ill., June 15, 1846; married, Feb. 15, 1870, Ella J. Webster who was born at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 25, 1854. His children were as follows:

I. Charles Allen[8], b. at Shomburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1871; m. Mar. 4, 1896, Elizabeth Dickson; has one child, Beatrice Elizabeth, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1896.
II. Charlotte Clark, b. June 15, 1873; m. June 7, 1893, Frank Dixon; has one child, Alpheus E. Dixon, b. at Morris, Ill., May 20, 1894.
III. Nellie Mabel, b. Apr. 5; d. Apr. 10, 1875.
IV. Nellie Amelia, b. at Kewanee, Ill., Apr. 10, 1877.
V. George Warren, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
VI. Bertha Luella, b. July 28, 1883. 2188.

No. 379.

THADDEUS H.[7] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Apr. 22, 1811; married at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1843, Mary Graydon, who was born Sept. 29, 1820, and died at Rice, Kansas, Jan., 1892. He res. at Alton, Ill., and died Oct. 23, 1894. His children, as follows:

I. William[8], b. May 10, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
576. II. Lucy F., b. Nov. 1, 1846.
III. Sarah O. A., b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. July 7, 1892, Charles Henick of Rice, Kan.
IV. Mary L., b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1868.

	V.	Ella M., b. Nov. 8, 1851: m. Dec. 12, 1886.	
577.	VI.	Thaddeus H., b. Jan. 3, 1854.	
	VII.	Joseph B., b. Nov. 5; d. Nov. 11, 1856.	
578.	VIII.	Millard F., b. Mar. 14, 1858.	2196.

No. 380.

ELBRIDGE[7] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 26, 1818; married in 1843, Hannah Fisher Gilchrist, who was born Aug. 19, 1827, and died Apr. 12, 1883. He died Nov. 13, 1861. His children were all born at Carlisle, as follows:

579.	I.	Susan M.[8], b. Sept. 19, 1844.	
580.	II.	Mary Amanda, b. Feb. 17, 1846.	
581.	III.	Joanna Eudora, b. May 6, 1848.	
582.	IV.	Augustus W., b. Aug. 19, 1852.	
	V.	Hiram W. B., b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. Apr. 13, 1889, Mrs. M. Lizzie Rugg of Carlisle: res. at Acton, Mass.: no children.	2201.

No. 381.

LUCY H.[7] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Jan. 9, 1822; married, May 16, 1844, George L. Norcross, who was born Dec. 29, 1818, and died Apr. 4, 1870. She married second, Ellis Sparrowh, who was born Jan. 20, 1818, and died May 26, 1882. Her children, as follows:

583.	I.	George E.[8] Norcross, b. Mar. 2, 1846.	
584.	II.	Sarah Florella Norcross, b. Nov. 1, 1847.	
585.	III.	Mary Faustina Norcross, b. Nov. 1, 1847.	
	IV.	Frank E. Norcross, b. Mar. 29, 1860: m. Feb. 22, 1888, Alice J. Titus.	2205.

No. 382.

RUTH A.[7] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 14, 1803; married, Apr. 6, 1833, Arnold Briggs of Benson, Vt. One child is reported, namely:

I.	Arnold Wilson[8] Briggs, b. Sept. 20, 1835, at Fair Haven, Vt., said to have d. at Pueblo, Col., 1879.	2206.

No. 383.

JONATHAN N.[7] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lanesboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1808; married, Jan. 25, 1837, Betsey Briggs, who was born at Benson, Vt., Feb. 20, 1809, and died Mar. 25, 1878. He res. at Fair Haven, Vt., where he died Feb. 11, 1890. His children were born at Fair Haven, as follows:

	I.	A daughter, b. Dec. 17; d. Dec. 23, 1837.	
	II.	Sarah A.[8], b Dec. 17, 1838; m. Dec. 16, 1858, Almon J. Gibbs.	
586.	III.	William H., b. Feb. 12, 1840.	
587.	IV.	Oliver A., b. May 5, 1841.	
588.	V.	Oscar V., b. May 22, 1842.	
589.	VI.	Lawrence N., b. July 24, 1843.	
	VII.	Betsey Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1856.	
590.	VIII.	Frances Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1846.	
	IX.	John Briggs, b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. July 29, 1849.	2215.

No. 384.

ROMEO[7] PROCTOR (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 3, 1816; married, Aug. 27, 1851, at West Rutland, Vt., Marietta Perkins, who was born Dec. 20, 1828; res. at Fair Haven, Vt. His children, as follows:

I.	Eugene K.[8], b. July 8, 1852; res. at Fair Haven.	
II.	Ralph J., b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. 1883.	
III.	J. Ada, b. Apr. 23, 1866; d. 1893.	2218.

No. 385.

JOHN[7] PROCTOR (*John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., July 6, 1808; married, Nov. 19, 1833, Lucy Pierce, who was born Oct. 15, 1813, and died at Douglass, Mass., Sept. 3, 1893. He died at Townsend, Apr. 21, 1891. His children, as follows:

	I.	Myra Allen[8], b. at Townsend, Oct. 12, 1834; was connected with the mission at Aintab, Turkey, from 1858 to 1883	
591.	II.	Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1837.	
	III.	John Milton, b. Sept. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1866.	2221.

No. 386.

WILLIAM[7] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, N. H., Mar. 17, 1810; married, Mar. 18, 1846, Sally H. Cilley, who was born Dec. 17, 1816. He died Dec. 17, 1866. His children, as follows:

592. I. Mary Jane[8], b. at Franklin, Nov. 12, 1847.
II. George Warren, b. May 19, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1897. 2223.

No. 387.

NOAH M.[7] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, N. H., Sept. 5, 1815; married Dec. 20, 1860, Mary E. Bumford. He died Oct. 17, 1866. Had one child, namely:

I. Nancy Jane[8], b. d. in infancy. 2224.

No. 388.

MARY E.[7] PROCTOR (*Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1819; married, Feb. 21, 1843, Albert Turner, who was born at Townsend, Nov. 12, 1812. Her children, as follows:

I. Albert Davis[8] Turner, b. at Townsend, Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 1, 1871, Abby A. Spaulding of Shirley.
593. II. Abby Clementine Turner, b. May 19, 1849. 2226.

No. 389.

ABNER[7] PROCTOR (*Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., June 9, 1821; married, July 17, 1845, Emeline Brown; res. at Ashland. His children, as follows:

I. Laura Emma[8], b. Sept. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1849.
594. II. Mary Ada, b. Dec. 29, 1850. 2228.

OLIVER PROCTOR. (No. 390.)

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Russell M. Peterson [illegible] Pa., [illegible] Pa., [illegible] Pa.,

No. 390.

OLIVER[7] PROCTOR (*Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., July 2, 1823; married, Oct. 13, 1858, Catherine Urania Griswold of Greenfield, Mass., who was born Sept. 12, 1831; has always resided where he was born, on the Old Homestead, (see Supplement), in the southeast part of Townsend. His children, as follows:

I. Nillo Griswold[8], b. Apr. 4, 1861; grad. at Brown Univ., 1888; Prof. of Greek, Latin, and Music, Paducah, Ky.
II. Lulula, b. Nov. 19, 1866; d. same day.
III. Edward Oliver, b. Mar. 20, 1869; is a machinist and res. at Ayer, Mass.
IV. Galen Abner, b. Sept. 19, 1871; res. on the Old Homestead. 2232.

No. 391.

ABIGAIL[7] PROCTOR (*Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 6, 1827; married, Nov. 26, 1853, Charles Hastings, who was born at Lunenburg, Mass., 1823; res. at Lunenburg. Her children, as follows:

I. George Herbert[8] Hastings, b. Aug. 14, 1854.
II. Emily Proctor Hastings, b. June 29, 1856.
III. Percy W. Hastings, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Apr. 22, 1886.
IV. Nellie E. Hastings, b. Aug. 4, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1883.
V. Charles Alfred Hastings, b. June 7, 1870. 2237.

No. 392.

MALVINA[7] PROCTOR (*Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 12, 1829; married, July 21, 1863, John S. Augur; died at Worcester, Feb. 25, 1898; had one child, namely:

I. Marshall P.[8] Augur, b. Sept. 4, 1864; d. Sept. 9, 1869. 2238.

No. 393.

HANNAH M.[7] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Pepperell, Mass., June 11, 1826; married, Sept. 14, 1847, Ezra Willard Wright, who

was born Feb. 21, 1822, and died June 15, 1875. She died Sept. 17, 1890. Her children were born at Lowell, Mass., as follows:

I. Edward Willard[8] Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Emma Antoinette Hosmer.
II. Hannah Proctor Wright, b. June 16, 1853.
III. Ellen Louise Wright, b. Jan. 10, 1856. 2241.

No. 394.

LETTIE ANN[7] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833; married, Mar. 19, 1869, Richard Evans of Wales; married second, May 18, 1876, Dexter Fay of Brimfield, Mass. She had one child, namely:

I. Oliver Proctor[8] Evans, b. Mar. 19, 1870. 2242.

No. 395.

ELIZABETH[7] MOSHER (*Sarah*[6] *Warren*, *Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Hartford, N. Y., June 12, 1803; married, May 9, 1826, Chauncey Sage Butler of Sauquoit, Oneida county, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. John Milton[8] Butler, b. ; res. at Utica.
II. Charles A. Butler, b. ; res. at Utica.
III. Elizabeth Cutler, b. ; m. Sept. 1861, P. V. Rogers of Utica, who d. in 1895. She has one child, Charles Butler Rogers, b. Jan. 1865; m. Jan. 1894, Susan Brayton. 2246.

No. 396.

HELEN[7] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 2, 1842; married, June 18, 1867, Francis Skiddey Middlebrook, who was born Apr. 11, 1841. Her children, as follows:

I. Arthur Proctor[8] Middlebrook, b. Apr. 6, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1870.
II. William Hill Middlebrook, b. Oct. 20, 1870.
III. Edward Proctor Middlebrook, b. July 7; d. Aug. 21, 1872.
IV. Edward Proctor Middlebrook, b. July 27, 1873.
V. Bessie Abbott Middlebrook, b. May 7; d. July 14, 1875. 2251.

No. 397.

ARTHUR B.[7] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 1, 1844; enlisted, July 4, 1862, at Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in company B, 121st Reg't. N. Y. Volunteers; was wounded at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; taken prisoner in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C., eleven months; mustered out at Hall's Hill, Va., June 25, 1865. He married, Dec. 25, 1876, Sarah Jane Bothwell, who was born Feb. 29, 1852, a lineal descendant of Lord Bothwell of Holyrood House, Scotland. He res. at Washington, D. C., and has one son, namely;

I. Arthur Bothwell[8], b. Mar. 3, 1879. 2252.

No. 398.

EDWARD WOLCOTT[7] PROCTOR (*Leonard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 29, 1848; married, Sept. 11, 1876, Rebecca Jane Houston, who died Aug. 11, 1886. He died Sept. 28, 1894. His children, as follows:

I. Edward Wolcott[8], b. July 7, 1877.
II. Grace Mortimer, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
III. Mabel Houston, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
IV. Edna Starr, b. July 22, 1883. 2256.

No. 399.

LOUISA[7] RUSSELL (*Sally*[6] *Proctor*, *Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Bryant Bartlett. Her children, as follows:

I. E. R.[8] Bartlett, b. : m. and had four children.
II. —— ——, a daughter, b. ; m. —— Rex; res. at Kahoka, Mo., and had two sons and four daughters.
III. Flora Bartlett, b. : d. 2269.

No. 400.

GREGORY[7] RUSSELL (*Sally*[6] *Proctor*, *Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Martha, daughter of Dea. John and Huldah Adams of Cavendish; married second, Sarah (Wellington) French. His children, as follows:

I. Martha Ann[8], b.
II. Adams, b.
III. Ellen, b. ; m. — Osgood. 2272.

No. 401.

FREEDOM S.[7] PROCTOR (*Stillman*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 24, 1830; married, Feb. 8, 1852, Maria Esther, daughter of John and Esther Spaulding of Cavendish, Vt., who was born Feb. 13, 1830 and died Jan. 31, 1874. He married second, Apr. 9, 1875, Luceba Isabelle, daughter of David and Luceba (Goodrich) Sanders, who died June 3, 1887. He died Mar. 25, 1892. His children were as follows:

I. Frederick Howe[8], b. May, 10, 1854.
595. II. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
596. III. Frank Winfield, b. Jan. 20, 1863.
IV. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 12, 1866: m. Frank Wiggins of West Windsor, Vt.
Two others, who d. in infancy. 2278.

No. 402.

HARRIET E.[7] PROCTOR (*Stillman*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 30, 1841; married, July 4, 1876, Henry Grout of Cavendish, Vt. She has one child, namely:

I. Stillman Proctor[8] Grout, b. Aug. 8, 1878. 2279.

No. 403.

SILAS B.[7] BLOOD (*Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 1818; married, Nov.

8, 1840, Maria Page of Damariscotta, Me. and died Aug. 25, 1853. His children were as follows:

I. John[8], b. at Carlisle, : m. first, Sarah Gilson of Groton; m. second, Abby Bird. No children.
II. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Gilbert Page of Charlestown, and d. Nov. 1, 1893.
III. William, b. at Westford; a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; d. in the service, Aug. 27, 1862, aged 16 years. 2282.

No. 404.

AMARIAH[7] BLOOD (*Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Apr. 4, 1820; married, July 5, 1845, Elizabeth A. Morgan of Carlisle; res. at Reading. His children were as follows:

I. Sarah E.[8], b. at Bedford, May 14, 1846; m. June 26, 1872, John G. Berry of Cambridge, who d. May 31, 1893. She res. at Arlington.
597. II. William H., b. at Carlisle, July 18, 1848.
III. Anna C., b. at Reading, Nov. 8, 1850; m. Oct., 1872, Eleazer Hooper of Woburn; res. at Chelsea; no children.
598. IV. Helen M., b. at Reading, Sept. 17, 1852.
599. V. Ida G., b. Jan. 24, 1855.
VI. Charles A., b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Dec., 1869. 2288.

No. 405.

CHARLES[7] BLOOD (*Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Oct. 8, 1821; married, Mar. 10, 1844, Theresa Webber of Bedford, Mass. He had one child, namely:

I. Caroline[8], b. ; m. —— Marston; res. at Framingham, Mass. 2289.

No. 406.

HANNAH[7] BLOOD (*Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Sept. 15, 1826; married, Nov. 30, 1843, Charles G. Fletcher of Carlisle, and died at Lexington. Her children, as follows:

600. I. Charles H.[8], Fletcher, b. at Carlisle.
II. Ella R. Fletcher, b. ; m. Joseph Tarbell of Pepperell had one child, Harris, who m. and res. in Pepperell.

III. Emma J. Fletcher, b. ; m. William Greenwood of Groton; had one child, Paul, who res. with his mother at Lexington.

IV. Adriana Fletcher, b. ; m. Dr. S. A. Wood of Bedford; has one child, Fannie.

V. Carrie Fletcher, b. ; m. Augustus Dow of Lexington; has one child, Edna. 2298.

No. 407.

PAULINA[7] NICHOLS (*Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mar. 28, 1834; married, Oct. 1, 1850, William L. Wilkins of Carlisle, who died Dec. 28, 1883. She res. at Lexington, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Paulina E.[8] Wilkins, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. —— Felch; res. at 10 Giles Park, Somerville; has several children and one grandchild.

II. Frederic W. Wilkins, b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. and res. at Fitzwilliam, N. H. Has several children.

III. Charles I. Wilkins, b. Aug. 31, 1854; res. in Boston; unmarried.

IV. Arthur V. Wilkins, b. June 17, 1856; res. at Fitzwilliam, N. H.

V. Mary E. Wilkins, b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. 1870.

VI. Elvira R. Wilkins, b. May 12, 1860; d. 1881.

VII. Prescott N. Wilkins, b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. 1866.

VIII. Fannie Wilkins, b. July 5, 1867; m., res. at Bristol, Conn., and has three children.

IX. Walter B. Wilkins, b. Mar. 13, 1870; res. at Lexington.

X. Louise N. Wilkins, b. June 3, 1872

XI. Anna M. Wilkins, b. Feb. 9, 1878; d. 1884. 2314.

No. 408.

MARY A.[7] WILKINS (*Hannah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, ———; married John Webster of Carlisle, who died ———. She married, second, Quincy Green. Her children, as follows:

I. James[8] Webster, b. ; m. —— Sheldon of Fitchburg, Mass., and has four children; res. at Fitchburg.

II. Ann Webster, b. at Carlisle; m. James Buttrick of Carlisle; has five children: Frank, Bertha, Archie, Fanny and Grace. 2325.

No. 409.

LUCY[7] WILKINS (*Hannah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Sept. 7, 1834; married, May 6, 1852, Gilman Nichols of Carlisle. Her children were as follows:

601. I. Clarence[8] Nichols, b. Feb. 27, 1853.
II. Nellie Nichols, b. Mar. 16, 1855; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Augustus Proctor of Carlisle; has two children, Grace[9] and Marian.
III. Richmond Nichols, b. Mar. 27, 1857.
IV. Sabra Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 17, 1882, Edwin C. Manross of Carlisle and d. at Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1894; no children.
V. Warren C. Nichols, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Lucy Nugent of Boston; res. in Boston; no children.
VI. James W. Nichols, b. at Carlisle, Feb. 23, 1863; m. Ada Hartwell of Arlington; has three children; Clara[9], Esther, and Howard P. He lives at West Somerville.
VII. Harry P. Nichols, b. at Carlisle, July 29, 1868; m. June 16, 1897, Nellie Nelson; res. at Boston.
VIII. W. G. Nichols, b. May 12; d. Sept. 6, 1870. 2338.

No. 410.

JAMES[7] WILKINS (*Hannah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle; married Mary R. Johnson; res. at Trinidad, Col. His children are as follows:

I. Harry[8], b.
II. Marah, b.
III. Percy, b.
IV. Marion, b. 2342.

No. 411.

JAMES HENRY[7] KELLY (*Susan*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born————; married Fanny Woodward of Derry, N. H.; res. in New York city. His children are as follows:

I. Augustus[8], b. : m.
II. Frank, b.
III. Susan, b. 2345.

No. 412.

EDMUND F.[7] KELLY (*Susan*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Ida Beebe of Long Island; res. at St. Petersburg, Fla. His children, as follows:

I. Edward[8], b.
II. Augustus, b.
III. Susan, b. 2348.

No. 413.

SARAH F.[7] PROCTOR (*John G.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Milford, N. H., Feb. 15, 1850; married, Dec. 1880, Alphonse Bel; res. at Middletown, Conn., and has one child, namely:

I. Frank[8] Bel, b. 2349.

No. 414.

JOHN F.[7] PROCTOR (*John G.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 12, 1855; married, Mar. 15, 1881, Lizzie J. Huntley; res. at 5 Winter St., Nashua; has one child, namely:

I. Richard[8], b. Apr. 7, 1882. 2350.

No. 415.

MARION[7] PROCTOR (*Franklin*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Theodore Haslam of Roxbury; res. at Gardner, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Harry[8] Haslam, b.
II. Marion Haslam, b. 2352.

No. 416.

FRANCES[7] TAYLOR (*Maria*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Nov.

25, 1848; married, Jan., 1876, Artemus Taylor of Carlisle, and died Jan. 30, 1892. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles[8], b.
II. Emma, b.
III. Mary, b. 2355.

No. 417.

JOHN D.[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Barnstead, N. H., June 22, 1808; married, Feb. 2, 1832, Salina Drew of Alton, N. H., who was born Nov. 19, 1807. He was a farmer and res. at Alton. His children, as follows:

602. I. Lewis A.[8], b. Jan. 19, 1836.
II. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1845. 2357.

No. 418.

THOMAS K.[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Barnstead, N. H., Apr. 15, 1810; married, Apr. 30, 1835, Mary Jane Chelsey of Barnstead, who was born Mar. 12, 1811. He res. at North Barnstead. His children, as follows:

I. Martha A.[8], b. May 30, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1861.
II. M. Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1839.
603. III. Thomas D., b. Apr. 2, 1846. 2360.

No. 419.

JOSEPH D.[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Barnstead, N. H., May 12, 1814; married, Nov. 27, 1844, Sarah A. Ayers of Gilmanton, N. H., who was born Nov. 27, 1820, and died Dec. 25, 1876. He was a farmer and res. at Barnstead. His children, as follows:

I. Ellen F.[8], b. Mar. 24, 1846.
II. Susan M., b. Nov. 15, 1847.
III. Clara A., b. Sept. 13, 1849.
IV. Ida J., b. June 5, 1856.
V. Eda J., b. June 5, 1856. 2365.

No. 420.

SAMUEL B.[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Barnstead, N. H., Jan. 1, 1822; married, Apr. 1848, Hannah P. Bunker of Boston. He was a merchant in Boston, and died at Barnstead, July 3, 1852. His children, as follows:

I. Frank H.[8], b. Mar. 7; d. Dec. 14, 1850.
II. Celia L., b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. June 24, 1876, D. L. Green of Pittsfield, N. H. 2367.

No. 421.

WILLIAM[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Barnstead, N. H., May 30, 1824; married, June 5, 1852, Shuah E. Potter of Gilmanton; is a farmer and res. at Haverhill, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Eva F.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1854.
II. George Melvin, b. June 21, 1856.
III. Charles W., b. Nov. 5, 1858.
IV. John H., b. May 15, 1861. 2371.

No. 422.

ALONZO M.[7] PROCTOR (*Peter*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Sharon, Me., May 1, 1821; married, Sept. 1, 1845, Roxy A. Gould of Farmington, Me. She died at Augusta, Aug. 22, 1854. He married second, Feb. 4, 1855, Clara A. Eaton of Winthrop, Me. Afterwards res. at Ashtabula, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Ella A.[8], b. at Augusta, Dec. 25, 1853; d. at Linesville, Pa., June 7, 1860.
II. Frank A., b. at Augusta, June 1, 1856; m. Aug. 17, 1879, Florence Pixley of Litchfield, Minn., where he now lives.
III. Emma C., b. at Conneant, O., Nov. 12, 1857; m. May 14, 1879, Fred. C. Pursell of Ashtabula.
IV. Charles W., b. at Conneant, Oct. 23, 1859; d. at Linesville, Sept. 17, 1864.

V. George F., b. at Linesville, July 25, 1863; d. Mar. 23, 1864.
VI. Auta J., b. at Linesville, Sept. 16, 1865.
VII. Lavinia A., b. Feb. 3, 1868.
VIII. Fred E., b. Apr. 19, 1870.
IX. Thomas K., b. Aug. 14, 1872. 2380.

No. 423.

PETER K.[7] PROCTOR (*Peter*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 24, 1832; married, Sept. 20, 1857, Elizabeth Huse, who was born at Enfield, N. H., and died ————; married second, Jan. 1, 1871, Thèresa L. Holmes of Leeds, Eng. He res. at Keene, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Laura E.[8], b. at Enfield, Oct. 19, 1858; d. June 28, 1862.
II. Lena M., b. at Enfield, July 18, 1866.
III. John D., b. July 1, 1868. 2383.

No. 424.

JOHN S.[7] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Sharon, Me., June 10, 1816; married, May 6, 1845, Adelia G. Kempton, who was born at Croydon, N. H., Jan. 21, 1821. He was a farmer; res. in Cadmus, Linn Co., Kan., and died Jan. 30, 1888. His children, as follows:

I. Violet R.[8], b. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1857.
II. John C., b. at Lowell, Apr. 21, 1851; Prof. in Univ., Madison, Wis.
III. Adelia B., b. at Salina, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Frank W. Wood of Oxford, Ill., who was b. Mar. 13, 1855.
IV. Edward S., b. at Salina, June 9, 1861; res. at Cadmus, Kan. 2387.

No. 425.

JOSEPH W.[7] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Sharon, Me., July 4, 1818; married, Dec. 31, 1846, Persis F. Dinsmore of North Conway, who was born Apr. 26, 1826; res. at Lowell, Mass., and has one child, namely:

604. I. Frederic W.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1849. 2388.

No. 426.

WILLIAM B.[7] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Sharon, Me., Feb. 4, 1821; married, June 25, 1867, Zilpha Williams, who was born at New Portland, Me., March 7, 1837. He was a physician, res. at New Sharon, and died Apr. 16, 1884. His children, as follows:

I. Alice C.[8], b. Apr. 8, 1868.
II. William P., b. May 9, 1870.
III. Ellie E., b. Aug. 22, 1874.
IV. Lyman C., b. Jan. 18, 1878. 2392.

No. 427.

IRA[7] PROCTOR (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Sharon, Me., Feb. 25, 1825; married, Oct. 1, 1849, Emeline Hilliard of Cornish, N. H., who was born Sept. 8, 1829, and died at Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1851; married second, Oct. 30, 1853, Roxana Hilliard of Cornish, who was born Sept. 8, 1826. He was a mechanic and res. at Claremont, N. H. His children, as follows:

605. I. Wallace I., b. Nov. 6, 1850
606. II. Willis H., b. Sept. 16, 1854.
607. III. Ida C., b. Aug. 8, 1861.
608. IV. Elwin H., b. Sept. 12, 1864. 2396.

No. 428.

ABIGAIL A. A.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., July 6, 1824; married, Sept. 28, 1847, Samuel J. Pulsifer of Windham, Ohio, who died July 25, 1897. She died at Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 20, 1895. Her children were as follows:

609. I. Helen Priscilla[8] Pulsifer, b. at Medina, O., Apr. 7, 1849.
610. II. Pearly J. O. Pulsifer, b. Nov. 10, 1851.
III. Clinton F. Pulsifer, b. at Hillsdale, Mich., July 20, 1863. 2399.

No. 429.

SYLVIA W.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., Aug. 19, 1831; married, Oct. 15, 1851, William Cook of Seville, Ohio. She had one child, namely:

I. Adelaide B.[8] Cook, b. at Westfield, O., Feb. 12, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1858. 2400.

No. 430.

SARAH F.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., Apr. 23, 1834; married, May 13, 1857, Rev. John Ashley of Colebrook, Ohio, who died at Columbus, Kan., Jan. 23, 1898. Her children were as follows:

I. Frank Sumner[8] Ashley, b. at Colebrook, July 17, 1858; d. at Homer, Mich., Aug. 17, 1869.
II. Kimball P. Ashley, b. at Spencer, O., Oct. 31, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Ellen Davis of Columbus, Kan.
611. III. Edmund D. Ashley, b. at Spencer, May 15, 1861.
IV. Addie B. Ashley, b. at Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 28, 1863; d. Jan 9, 1864.
V. Walter B. Ashley, b. at Homer, Mich., Aug. 10, 1866. 2405.

No. 431.

FRANKLIN K.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836; married Oct. 29, 1865, Emma J. Huey of South Bend, Ind., who died June 15, 1867; married second, Dec. 29, 1875, Rilla Hewitt of Hillsdale, Mich. His children were as follows:

I. Emma J. H.[8], b. at South Bend, Ind., June 15, 1867; m. July 27, 1893, Arthur C. Dyer of Minneapolis, Minn.
II. William H., b. at Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 18, 1877.
III. F. Eugene, b. July 27, 1878; d. Oct. 6, 1896.
IV. James A. Garfield, b. Nov. 4, 1880.
V. Mary Adelaide, b. July 3, 1883.
VI. Betsey Dyer, b. Dec. 20, 1886. 2411.

No. 432.

SAMUEL D.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Montville, Ohio, July 26, 1839; married, Sept. 20, 1862, Nancy Burt of Hillsdale, Mich. His children were as follows:

I. Minnehaha[8], b. at Ransom, Mich., June 3, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Samuel Rogers of Omaha, Neb; has one child, S. Evan[9], b. at Omaha, Oct. 20, 1890.
II. William, b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Apr. 8, 1869.
III. Frank K., b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 14, 1892.
IV. Sarah Frances, b. June 13, 1875. 2416.

No. 433.

CHARLES B.[7] PROCTOR (*James*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at New Hampton, N. H., Nov. 20, 1819; married, Aug. 23, 1840, Mary A. Witherell, who was born at Scituate, Mass., 1819. His children, as follows:

I. James W.[8], b. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
II. Sarah A., b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1860, Benson B. Capell of Healdsburg, Cal., who was born in Simpson Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1833.
612. III. Charles E., b. at Brighton, Mass., June 13, 1845.
613. IV. Thomas W., b. Apr. 26, 1848. 2420.

No. 434.

SEWARD N.[7] PROCTOR (*James*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 11, 1829; married, Mar. 4, 1854, Lydia M. Dinsmore of Conway, N. H., who was born 1830, and died at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 28, 1855; married second, Feb. 17, 1856, Betsey A. Boynton of Stanstead, P. Q., who was born Apr 17, 1837. His children were all born at Lowell, as follows:

614. I. Edgar W.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1854.
II. Elvira B., b. Mar. 20; d. Oct. 14, 1857.
III. Fanny B., b. May 13, 1862.
IV. Charles S., b. Oct. 16, 1865.

V. Emma J., b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
VI. Arthur J., b. June 13, 1873; d. Apr. 13, 1874.
VII. Frank D., b. Sept. 23, 1875.
VIII. Eva M., b. July 29, 1878. 2428.

No. 435.

HIEL[7] PROCTOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Unity, N. H., Feb. 22, 1805; married, June 11, 1829, Mrs. Lois M. Haines of Chichester, N. H., who was born Dec. 30, 1805. His children, as follows:

615. I. John H.[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., May 26, 1830.
II. Mary M., b. at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Sylvester Prescott of Franklin.
616. III. Isaac K., b. at Franklin, July 22, 1838.
617. IV. Hiel Irvin, b. at Franklin, May 31, 1841. 2432.

No. 436.

JAMES H.[7] PROCTOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 23, 1806; married, June 6, 1833, Eliza Brown of Franklin, N. H. He was a blacksmith and machinist, and died at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866. His children, as follows:

I. Anna E.[8], b. at Dover, N. H., May 13, 1834; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Bradbury Morrill of Hill, and d. June 5, 1873.
618. II. John C., b. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1840.
619. III. George Howard, b. at Manchester, June 12, 1844.
IV. Clara E., b. at Lowell, Apr. 29, 1848. 2436.

No. 437.

HEMAN[7] PROCTOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Andover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1808; married, Nov. 1833, Sarah E. Whittemore of Londonderry, who died at Manchester, July 17, 1845; married second, Apr. 1846, Harriet N. Whittemore of Londonderry, who died Nov. 29, 1869; married third, July 22, 1870, Agnes Moody of Lowell, Mass. He was a blacksmith and died at Lowell, Nov. 25, 1876. His children, as follows:

I. Augustus S.[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 1835; d. Oct. 1854.
II. George H., b. at Manchester, Apr. 25, 1845; m. and had one daughter.
III. Charles F., b. Oct. 1847; d. Sept. 1848.
IV. Frederic A., b. at Lowell, Aug. 1858; d. May 17, 1870.
V. Wilbor F., b.
VI. Mabel A., b. Feb. 7, 1872. 2443.

No. 438.

MILTON[7] PROCTOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 11, 1811; married, Sept. 2, 1841, Louise Woodward of Franklin, N. H.; who was born at Hanover, June 22, 1820, and died Mar. 30, 1866. His children, as follows:

I. Adaline G.[8], b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Jonas R. Aiken.
II. Arabella E., b. Aug. 21, 1844.
III. George C., b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. May 3, 1874.
IV. Frank S., b. Aug. 19, 1849; d. June 20, 1851.
V. Frank M., b. Sept. 20, 1853.
VI. Charles W., b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Alice Sulham of Manchester; had one son, George C.[9], b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Aug. 1879.
VII. John D., b. Jan. 27, 1862. 2451.

No. 439.

WILLIAM[7] PROCTOR (*Amos*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Exeter, N. H., July 20, 1807; married, Sept. 1834, Mary G. Kennedy of Boston, who was born Dec. 24, 1804. He died at Boston, Aug. 22, 1840. He had one child, namely:

620. I. William H.[8], b. at Boston, Oct. 16, 1835. 2452.

No. 440.

GEORGE W.[7] PROCTOR (*Amos*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Exeter, N. H., June 10, 1810; married, Sept. 1838, Caroline M. Burgess of New York, who died Mar., 1844. He had two children, both of whom died young.

2454.

No. 441.

AMOS E.[7] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Concord, N. H., July 4, 1820; married, Jan., 1846, Mary A. Covert of Belleville, Ont., and died at Belleville, July 7, 1880. His children, as follows:

621.	I.	Pembroke R.[8], b. Oct. 13, 1846.	
	II.	Catherine A., b. June 21, 1848; m. July 12, 1868, John Eaton of Belleville.	
	III.	Benjamin F., b Mar. 5, 1852.	
	IV.	Charles C., b. May 25, 1857; res. at Great Falls, Mont.	
	V.	Harry H., b. June 26, 1859; res. at San Antonio, Tex.	
	VI.	Marion, b. Dec. 3, 1863.	
	VII.	Arabella, b. Jan. 25, 1867.	
	VIII.	John, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1870.	2462.

No. 442.

BENJAMIN F.[7] PROCTOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Hull, Canada, Sept. 18, 1829; married, May 9, 1853, Anna M. Sanborn of Menosha, Wis. He res. at Appleton, Wis. His children, as follows:

I.	Arthur F.[8], b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1855.	
II.	Clarence F., b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. June 21, 1871.	
III.	Charles A., b. Dec. 23, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1860.	
IV.	Louis F., b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1870.	2466.

No. 443.

CLARENCE M.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Andover, N. H., Oct. 23, 1816; married, Nov. 1842, Mary S. Dexter of Boston, who was born June 16, 1816, and died May 11, 1854; married second, June 6, 1855, Arminia A., daughter of James Proctor (No. 203). He res. at Ashburnham, Mass. His children, as follows:

622.	I.	Clarence D.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1843.
	II.	Murray W., b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

III. Evelyn M., b. July 20, 1848; d. June 12, 1877.
IV. Betsey J., b. Dec. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1853.
V. —— a son, b. Apr. 18; d. Apr. 19, 1824. 2471.

No. 444.

AMOS H.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Andover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1818; married, 1845, Caroline M. Cooper of Andover, who died Sept. 1846; married second, Oct. 11, 1848, Emeline Morey of Wilmot, who was born July 9, 1825. He died Mar. 22, 1891. His children, as follows:

I. Frank W.[8], b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1851; grad. Cornell Univ., 1873; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced law in Boston.
II. Carrie E., b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. Clarence E. Carr of Andover, N. H. 2473.

No. 445.

GEORGE W.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Seekonk, R. I., May 5, 1823; married, Apr. 28, 1844, Elvira Cooper of Washington, N. H., who died at Andover, N. H., May 25, 1848; married second, Apr. 25, 1850, Lucinda T. Norris of Sanbornton. His children, as follows:

I. Elvira E.[8], b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1844; m. Sept. 18, 1864, George E. Davis of Gold Hill, Cal.; five children.
II. George Edgar, b. at Nashua, N. H., Apr. 14, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Anna E. Simmon of San Miguel, Cal., who was b. Sept. 28, 1864; two children.
III. Frank, b. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 5, 1852; m. Mary Dowell of Cambria, Cal.
623. IV. John, b. at Maidstone, Vt., Feb. 17, 1855.
V. Charles, b. at Guildhall, Vt., Sept. 20, 1857; m. and has four children.
VI. Isabella A., b. at Picnic Grove, Cal., Feb. 17, 1861; m. July 30, 1878, Frank B. Wood of Petaluma, Cal., and has three children.
VII. Henry, b. at Elliot, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
VIII. Alice V., b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. and has six children. 2501.

No. 446.

THOMAS B.[7] PROCTOR (*William*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1841; married, July 9, 1865, Abbie C. A. Briggs of Exeter, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. William R.[8], b. at No. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 6, 1868.
II. Mercy A., b. at Exeter, Nov. 6, 1872; d.
III. Mary A., b. at No. Kingston, Mar. 14, 1874. 2504.

No. 447.

CHARLES H.[7] PROCTOR (*Amos B.*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Enfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1838; married, Aug. 25, 1860, Abbie H. Mead of Lake Village, who died at Bristol, Dec. 12, 1874; married second, Feb. 24, 1876, Abbie Rice of Bristol. His children, as follows:

I. Frederic L.[8], b. at Lake Village, May 25, 1861.
II. John W., b. at Bristol, June 30; d. Sept. 30, 1872.
III. Harry W., b. Dec. 5, 1874. 2507.

No. 448.

WILLIAM MELVILLE[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1849; grad. Brown Univ., 1870; married, May 19, 1875, Alice Pamela, dau. of Lyman Cary and Esther (Hurd) Ware of Wrentham, Mass. His children, all born at Wrentham, as follows:

I. Thomas M.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1876.
II. Marion, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
III. Florence, b. Sept. 9, 1879.
IV. Isabel, b. Oct. 22, 1881; d. May 13, 1882.
V. Mildred, b. Apr. 22, 1883.
VI. Braman, b. Feb. 20, 1886. 2513.

No. 449.

DARWIN A.[7] PROCTOR (*Thomas R.*[6], *Silas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 24, 1822; married,

Oct. 12, 1847, Lydia L. Warner of Townsend, Mass., and res. at Arlington, Mass. His children, as follows:

624.	I.	Clara L.[8], b. Sept. 8, 1850.	
	II.	Clarence A., b. Aug. 9, 1853.	
	III.	Alice A., b. Aug. 13, 1857; m. Frederic A. Larkin of Townsend.	
625.	IV.	Charles A., b. Nov. 19, 1864.	2517.

No. 450.

CLORINDA[7] HODGMAN (*Sally*[6] *Spaulding*, *Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married, Nov., 1870, George Adams Parkhurst. One child, namely:

I.	Winthrop Adams[8] Parkhurst, b.	2518.

No. 451.

NANCY J.[7] JORDAN (*Sarah G.*[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 30, 1832; married, 1856, John Mead, Jr., who was born Apr. 1, 1832. Her children, as follows:

626.	I.	James Carroll[8] Mead, b. July 24, 1858.	
	II.	Charles W. Mead, b. Mar. 3, 1862	
	III.	Helen A. Mead, b. Apr. 2, 1871.	2521.

No. 452.

CHARLES P.[7] JORDAN (*Lydia P.*[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 24, 1836; married, Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah F. Eames, and died Aug. 17, 1896. His children, as follows:

627.	I.	Minnie Ada[8], b. Dec. 15, 1860.	
	II.	William E., b. Mar. 5, 1865.	
	III.	Lena M., b. May 7, 1867; m. June 10, 1891, Herbert F. Andrews; res. at Norway, Me., and has one son.	2525.

No. 453.

HELEN[7] PROCTOR (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 23, 1833; married, 1854, Rufus G. Brown; res. at Waltham, Mass., and died May, 1868, leaving two sons, namely:

I. Clarence H.[8] Brown. b. June. 1855: m. twice. and has three children.

II. Sidney P. Brown. b. Oct. 1858: res. at Waltham: a lawyer. and Clerk of Courts in Boston. 2530.

No. 454.

JOSIAH S.[7] KENDRICK (*Abigail* W.[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Waterford, Me., Sept. 10, 1837; married, Jan. 5, 1862, Louise Hubbard; res. at Dryden, Mich. His children, as follows:

I. Herbert Eugene[8]. b. Nov. 27. 1865: m. Mar. 16. 1897. Edith B. McCartney of Brookfield. Mo. He is a bookkeeper and res. at Kalamazoo. Mich.

II. Carlotta F.. b. Sept. 8. 1869: a grad of Albion College: res. at Kalamazoo. 2532.

No. 455.

FRANK[7] KENDRICK (*Abigail* W.[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Waterford, Me., Feb. 3, 1843; enlisted, Aug. 18, 1861, in company A, Fifth Michigan Cavalry, and served through the war; participated in forty battles, and was three times wounded; was discharged, June 3, 1865; married, at Dryden, Mich., May 9, 1866, Fidelia Foote. He was a farmer and teacher; was elected Justice of the Peace, and Representative to the Legislature; was licensed as a preacher in the M. E. Church, and died at Dryden, Nov. 16, 1881. His children, as follows:

I. Fletcher W.[8]. b. Sept. 3. 1867: m. Aug 25. 1892. Etta C. Moore: res. at Dryden.

II. William F., b. May 3. 1869: grad. of Albion College: m. Oct. 27. 1896. Etta B. Hoffman: is an M. E. minister: res. at Battle Creek. Mich.

III. Winfield S., b. Nov. 2, 1875: is a teacher. 2535.

No. 456.

CALVIN P.[7] KENDRICK (*Abigail* W.[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Waterford, Me., June 5, 1846; married, Aug. 2, 1873, Alma Tappan. He

is an architect and designer, but now (1897) lives on a farm. One child, namely:

I. Ellen Sophia[8], b. Nov. 26, 1875. 2536.

No. 457.

SHERMAN HAYWOOD[7] FLETCHER (*Sherman D.*[6], *Sally*[5] *Proctor*, *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 24, 1846; married, Jan. 8, 1874, Mary E. Richardson of Westford, Mass.; twenty-four years a member and eleven years captain of Troop F, Cavalry, M. V. M.; trustee of Westford Academy; chairman of the Board of Selectmen; member of the firm of Wright and Fletcher. His children are as follows:

I. Gertrude Day[8], b. Mar. 13, 1877.
II. Julia Heywood, b. Aug. 10, 1879. 2538.

No. 458.

JULIAN[7] HILDRETH (*Martha*[6] *Parker*, *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 16, 1852; married first, Mira A. Whitney of Gardner, Mass.; married second, July 15, 1885, Ellen Bicknell of Westford, who died Apr. 2, 1894. Her children are as follows:

I. Martha E.[8], b. May 9, 1884.
II. Anna Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1891. 2540.

No. 459.

HARVEY A.[7] PROCTOR (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 22, 1827; married, Mar. 15, 1848, Lucia Avery of Peterboro, N. H., and died at New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1867. His children, as follows:

I. Clara[8], b.
II. Henry, b.
III. Flora, b. 2543.

No. 460.

ABRAM W.[7] PROCTOR (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 3, 1829; married, Jan. 25, 1849, Mary Lowe of Charlestown, Mass. He died at Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 5, 1867. His children, as follows:

I. Josephine[8], b. ; m. Frank Smith of Peterboro, N. H.; m. second, — Holt of Nelson, N. H.
II. Frank, b.
III. Lilla, b. ; m. — Towne; res. at East Sullivan, N. H. 2546.

No. 461.

AMOS J.[7] PROCTOR (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., June 10, 1831; married, Nov. 28, 1849, Margaret E. Livingstone of Stanstead, Can., who died Dec. 20, 1871; married second, Oct. 12, 1876, Maria (Messenger) Proctor, who died July 17, 1881; married third, July 4, 1885, Ella Baldwin, who died July 13, 1893; married fourth, June 10, 1896, Augusta M. Smith. His children, as follows:

I. George A.[8], b. at Temple, N. H., July 9, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Ada Adams; res. in Boston.
II. Ira J., b. at Georgeville, Stanstead, Can., Feb. 14, 1854; twice married; address, 1267 Washington St., Boston.
III. Maria M., b. at Coaticook, Can., Mar. 8, 1856.
IV. William Ellery C., b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. Dec. 14, 1891, Nettie E. Berry; res. at Cincinnati, O.
V. Louvie A., b. at New Ipswich, N. H., July 1, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1869.
VI. Mary A., b. May 17, 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1892, Edward M. Messenger.
VII. John F., b. Aug. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 23, 1889, Ada M. Marshall.
VIII. Ransom, b. May 7, 1868.
IX. Mabel F., b. at Sharon, N. H., June 16, 1878.
X. Ernest M., b. Mar. 10, 1881. 2556.

No. 462.

HOSEA[7] PROCTOR (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 8, 1832; married, Oct. 11, 1856, Anna Buzzell of Acworth; married second, Nancy Davis of Acworth; married third, Mary Lewis of Marlboro. He died at Stoddard, July 8, 1880. His children, as follows:

I. Herbert[8], b.
II. Edward C., b.
III. William, b. ; res. at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.
IV. Clara, b. 2560.

No. 463.

IRA H.[7] PROCTOR (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 31, 1840; married, Mar. 7, 1866, Maria Messenger, and died Aug. 24, 1872. His children, as follows:

I. Ellen[8], b.
II. Clarence, b. ; res. at Hillsborough Bridge.
III. Leon, b. 2563.

No. 464.

DEXTER[7] BALL (*Rebecca*[6] *Proctor*, *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Antrim, N. H., Dec. 3, 1818; married Hannah (Jefts) Brockway; res. at Washington, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Mirinda[8], b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.
628. II. George D., b. May 31, 1841.
III. John M., b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 28, 1857.
IV. Henry A., b. Dec. 1, 1845; d. July 16, 1846.
V. Orrin W., b. May 20, 1848; d. Jan. 23, 1865.
VI. Sumner N., b. June 3, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Carrie B. Brooks; res. at Antrim.
VII. Arlow J., b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1886. 2570.

No. 465.

NEHEMIAH[7] BALL (*Rebecca*[6] *Proctor*, *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Antrim, N. H.,

Feb. 1, 1823; married, Sept. 22, 1847, Sylvia Perkins of Washington, N. H., and died Nov. 6, 1853. He had one child, namely:

I. Elmira J.[8], b. 2571.

No. 466.

WORCESTER H.[7] BALL (*Rebecca*[6] *Proctor*, *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Antrim, N. H., Oct. 30, 1825; married, in 1848, Lydia A. Allen of Cabot, Vt. She died Mar. 13, 1885, and he married second, Nov. 5, 1885, Jane Drescher of Westerly, R. I. He res. at Washington, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Albert F.[8], b. at Washington, Feb. 1, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Etta C. Brackett, who d. Aug. 20, 1871; m. second, Emma L. Goodwin. He d. Mar. 30, 1876.
II. Henry A., b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. July 23, 1858.
III. Ella J., b. July 1, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1876, J. Frisbie Farnsworth; res. at Westerly, R. I. 2574.

No. 467.

ALLEN W.[7] BALL (*Rebecca*[6] *Proctor*, *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Antrim, N. H., July 25, 1829; married, Dec. 28, 1855, Frances J., daughter of Leonard Bradford. He res. at Washington, N. H., and died Jan. 13, 1867, leaving one child, namely:

I. Lester A.[8], b. Mar. 22, 1857. 2575.

No. 468.

LUKE[7] PROCTOR (*Isaac*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Antrim, N. H., Nov. 1, 1829; married, May 12, 1859, Eliza Foote of Bennington, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Alma B.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1861.
II. Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1866.
III. Eva M., b. Sept. 15, 1877. 2578.

No. 469.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] PROCTOR (*Augustus L.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 20, 1850; married, Oct. 6, 1887, Frances S. Greenlee of Fredericktown, Ohio; res. at Alta, Iowa. His children are as follows:

I. George Augustus[8], b. at Alta, Mar. 21, 1891.
II. Archibald Greenlee, b. June 20, 1894.
III. Frederic Beaver, b. June 20, 1894. 2581.

No. 470.

MARY HOWARD[7] PROCTOR (*Augustus L.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 20, 1851; married, Oct. 4, 1877, William W. Knapp who died at Raton, New Mexico, June 30, 1890. Her children were as follows:

I. William Proctor[8] Knapp, b. at Mason City, Iowa, Apr. 9, 1878.
II. Morris Jason Knapp, b. Nov. 23 1882.
III. Lois Eliza Knapp, b. Sept. 16, 1885; d. at Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1886. 2584.

No. 471.

JOHN W.[7] PROCTOR (*Augustus L.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 29, 1853; married, July 14, 1892, Nellie Sutliff of Grinnell, Iowa. His children are as follows:

I. Lois[8], b. at Grinnell, May 6, 1893.
II. John Wesley, b. June 3, 1894.
III. Miriam Isabelle, b. Apr. 4, 1896. 2587.

No. 472.

HARLAN P.[7] PROCTOR (*Augustus L.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 14, 1855; married, Oct. 23, 1877, Emma Perry Hamlin of Grinnell, Iowa; res. at Grinnell. His children are as follows:

I. Harriet Lois[8], b. Aug. 25, 1879.
II. Edna Margaret, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
III. Mildred Amelia, b. May 31, 1890.
IV. Harlan Page, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
V. Payson Hamlin, b. Aug. 8, 1895. 2592.

No. 473.

FREDERIC O.[7] PROCTOR (*Augustus L.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 31, 1857; married, Dec. 29, 1880, Carrie A. Preston of Grinnell, Iowa; res. at Grinnell. His children are as follows:

I. Mary Ella[8], b. Apr. 4, 1882.
II. Alma Preston, b. July 24, 1883.
III. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 7, 1886.
IV. Paul Lambert, b. July 2, 1895. 2596.

No. 474.

SARAH P.[7] PROCTOR (*George A.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 23, 1845; married, Oct. 5, 1864, Dr. Edward Russell Cogswell of Cambridge, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles Northend[8] Cogswell, b. July 11, 1865.
II. George Proctor Cogswell, b. Jan. 19, 1867.
III. Mary Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Feb. 14, 1869.
IV. Arthur Lambert Cogswell, b. Aug. 6; d. Sept. 3, 1870.
V. Edward Russell Cogswell, b. Nov. 19, 1874. 2601.

No. 475.

MARY L.[7] PROCTOR (*George A.*[6], *John*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Malden, Mass., July 8, 1851; married, June 19, 1872, Rev. M. Angelo Dougherty. Her children, as follows:

I. Proctor Lambert[8] Dougherty, b. at Boston, July 9, 1873.
II. Harold Taylor Dougherty, b. Dec. 28, 1874.
III. Marion Elizabeth Dougherty, b. Feb. 17, 1876.
IV. Russell Dougherty, b. Aug. 3, 1877; d. 1878.
V. Ethel Ward Dougherty, b. at West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1882.
VI. Lucy Jackson Dougherty, b. at Templeton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1884.
VII. Edna K. Dougherty, b. at Newton, Oct. 19, 1885.
VIII. Helen W. Dougherty, b. at Winthrop, June 30, 1887.
IX. Constance Margaret Dougherty, b. at Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1890. 2610.

No. 476.

LORENZO J.[7] HOLT (*Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 14, 1825; married, Nov. 12, 1846, Harriet J. Holt. His children, as follows:

629.	I.	Charles W.[8], b. Jan. 12, 1850.	
	II.	Alma E., b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. June 27, 1853.	
630.	III.	Gadie F., b. Oct. 5, 1854.	
631.	IV.	Hattie E., b. Aug. 26, 1859.	
632.	V.	Algernon L., b. June 22, 1862.	
633.	VI.	Nellie J., b. Jan. 3, 1864.	2616.

No. 477.

CHARLES H.[7] HOLT (*Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 14, 1828; married first, Mary A. Wheeler; married second, May 22, 1857, Harriet E. Lowe. His children, as follows:

	I.	Jeanette A.[8], b. Dec. 19, 1853; m. Tarrant M. Beal.	
634.	II.	Effie A., b. Nov. 23, 1868.	2618.

No. 478.

GEORGE P.[7] HOLT (*Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 2, 1832; married, Nov. 1855, Velora Oahoo, who died Dec. 8, 1858; married second, Apr. 6, 1864, Eliza R. Robinson. His children, as follows:

	I.	Charles H.[8], b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. June 28, 1894.	
635.	II.	William D., b. Nov. 22, 1868.	
	III.	Jessie E., b. Sept. 30, 1874.	2621.

No. 479.

ALMA E.[7] HOLT (*Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1836; married first, in 1851, Levi W. Bruce; married second, June 30, 1858, Dea. George E. Dean. Her children, as follows:

I.	Augustus[8] Bruce, b. 1853; is a physician; res. at Virgil, N. Y.	
II.	Helen O. Dean, b. Mar. 30; d. Sept. 30, 1859.	
III.	Harriet O. Dean, b. 1860.	2624.

No. 480.

MARY J.[7] HOLT (*Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 27, 1840; married, June 1, 1858, Daniel H. Smith. Her children, as follows:

	I.	Daniel H.[8] Smith, b. July 2; d. Sept. 11, 1859.	
636.	II.	Richmond Smith, b. July 11, 1863.	
637.	III.	Frank Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1865.	
638.	IV.	Lucinda B. Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1867.	
	V.	Anne E. Smith, b. June 30, 1869; m. June 2, 1890, Joel F. Perham.	
	VI.	Grace H. Smith, b. June 16, 1872; m. Nov. 2, 1895, Louis H. Hall.	
	VII	Harry A. Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1874.	2631.

No. 481.

FRANK L.[7] ABBOTT (*Indiana*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[4], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 6, 1833; married, Nov., 1862, Susan Farley. His children, as follows:

	I.	Frederic F.[8], b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Olive Perry; had one child, Lucy M.[9] Perry, b. July 1893; d. in infancy.	
639.	II.	Estelle F., b. Aug. 16, 1868.	2634.

No. 482.

CHARLES H.[7] ABBOTT (*Indiana*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 27, 1835; married, Dec. 4, 1858, Margaret Westcott, who died Mar. 12, 1884. His children, as follows:

	I.	Charles E.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 21, 1893.	
640.	II.	Lula G., b. Jan. 12, 1865.	
	III.	A daughter, b. ; d.	2637.

No. 483.

CHARLES M.[7] PROCTOR (*Moses*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 12, 1844; married, in 1869, Sarah E. Bartlett. His children, as follows:

I.	Elizabeth M.[8], b. July 21, 1870.	
II.	Charles O., b. Sept. 29, 1873.	
III.	Walter B., b. Mar. 17, 1878.	2640.

No. 484.

FREDERIC J.[7] PROCTOR (*Moses*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born 1847; married in 1889, Nettie Temple. His children, as follows:

I. Clara E.[8], b. May 1890.
II. Lewis T., b. Nov. 1893.
III. Frederic J., b. Feb. 4, 1895. 2643.

No. 485.

ELLA M.[7] PROCTOR (*Stephen W.*[6], *John*[5], *Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1860; married W. J. Moore, 22 John St., Springfield, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Rutta J.[8] Moore, b. Mar. 13, 1888.
II. Gladys P. Moore, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
III. Alice E. Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1896. 2646.

No. 486.

NINA L.[7] PROCTOR (*Stephen W.*[6], *John*[5], *Philip*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 8, 1871; married George O. Mixler of Middleville, Mich. Her children, as follows:

I. LeRoy B.[8] Mixler, b. Nov. 9, 1892.
II. Charles P. Mixler, b. Feb. 10, 1894.
III. Alice Mixler, b. June 18, 1896. 2649.

No. 487.

JOHN[7] DOWS (*Luke*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 24, 1824; married, Nov. 15, 1852, Elizabeth M. Brown of Charlton. He was a merchant in New York city, and died in San Francisco, Apr. 3, 1859. His children were as follows:

I. Ann Eliza[8], b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1854.
II. Edwin Livermore, b. Sept. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Martha Delano; is a farmer; res. in Dakota, and has four children.
III. Clara L., b. Aug. 27, 1857. 2656.

No. 488.

ALPHA[7] DOWS (*Luke*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 9, 1826; married, Jan. 27, 1844, Amasa Bushnell, Jr., a farmer; res. in California. Her children were as follows:

I. Adrian D.[8] Bushnell, b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1872, Rose Hall; res. at Alameda, Cal., and has one child, Frank E.[9], b. Sept. 7, 1873.
II. Frank N. Bushnell, b. July 7, 1848; m. June 29, 1876, Henrietta I. Bradlee of Roxbury, Mass. He res. at Menlo Park, Cal., and has four children.
III. William B. Bushnell, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. Apr. 28, 1881.
IV. John D. Bushnell, b. May 26, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Annie M. Scales; res. in California, and has four children.
V. Linda F. Bushnell, b. Nov. 7, 1862.
VI. Sarah A. Bushnell, b. Dec. 10, 1866. 2671.

No. 489.

SAMUEL[7] DOWS (*Luke*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 12, 1828; married, Mar. 1, 1861, Louise Winkler. He was a farmer in California, and died Mar. 24, 1888. His children were as follows:

I. Alice M.[8], b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Sept. 25, 1879, James S. Randall, and has two children, Sarah R.[9], b. Dec. 17, 1880, and Alice J., b. July 11, 1885.
II. Josephine G., b. Dec. 23, 1863.
III. Annie E., b. May 21, 1865. 2676.

No. 490.

SARAH[7] DOWS (*John*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1832; married, Oct. 7, 1852, Rev. George M. Hills. Her children were as follows:

I. Ernest[8] Hills, b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. June 10, 1859.
II. Adriana Hills, b. Nov. 22; d. Dec. 11, 1854.
III. John Dows Hills, b. July 9, 1857; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Clara J. Rogers; is a clergyman; res. at Tacoma, Wash., and has one child, Adriana[9], b. Feb. 3, 1884.
IV. Reginald Hills, b. Oct. 21, 1860.
V. George Heathcote Hills, b. July 6, 1862; m. May 24, 1887, Carrie L. Pearson; is a clergyman, and has two children.
VI. Constance Hills, b. Oct. 30, 1866. 2685.

No. 491.

JOHN DOWS[7] MAIRS (*Mary*[6] *Dows*, *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Utica, N. Y., July, 1827; married Mary St. John, and died at Irvington, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1881. His children were as follows:

I. Edwin Hays[8], b. May 8, 1857: m. July 7, 1885, Kate L. Evans, and has two children.
II. Mary Dows, b. Sept. 24, 1859: m. Dec. 10, 1885, Rev. John B. Calvert.
III. Linda Foster, b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Apr. 29, 1886, Luther E. Holt, M. D., of New York city, and has one child.
IV. George Hope, b. Dec. 16, 1866.
V. Annie Hays, b. Oct., 1868; d. Apr. 1869. 2693.

No. 492.

JULIET B.[7] DOWS (*Ammi*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1834; married, Oct. 21, 1856, Alexander E. Orr of Brooklyn, N. Y., and died July 12, 1872. Her children were as follows:

I. Jane Dows[8] Orr, b. Sept. 3, 1857.
II. Mary Moore Orr, b. Dec. 30, 1860.
III. Juliet Ector Orr, b. Apr. 7, 1865. 2696.

No. 493.

HENRY A.[7] DOWS (*Ammi*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 1, 1841; is a clergyman; married, Apr., 23, 1872, Emily A. Ostrom. His children were as follows:

I. Ruth[8], b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. same day.
II. Linda, b. Mar. 28, 1878.
III. Emily, b. Dec. 30, 1884. 2699.

No. 494.

AMMI D.[7] GILCHRIST (*Betsey*[6] *Dows*, *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]. Born at Cazenovia, N. Y., July 2, 1827; married, Oct. 15, 1857, Helen M.

Halsey, and died Nov. 24, 1875. His children were as follows:

I. Maggie Halsey[8], b Oct. 27, 1860.
II. Elizabeth Horton. b. Apr. 17, 1863.
III. Mary Rothermel, b. Oct. 8, 1871. 2702.

No. 495.

MARY M.[7] DOWS (*James*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Albany, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1838; married, Jan. 13, 1858, Charles Stebbins, Jr., of Cazenovia. Her children were as follows:

I. John[8] Stebbins, b. 1858; d. May 27, 1865.
II. Henry D. Stebbins, b. Sept. 10. 1860; is a clergyman.
III. George Ledyard Stebbins, b. May 15. 1862.
IV. Margaret Dows Stebbins, b. Mar. 6, 1864.
V. Charles Masters Stebbins, b. Feb. 16, 1868.
VI. Linda Stebbins, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
VII. Benjamin Brewster Stebbins, b. Jan. 1873.
VIII. Mary Stebbins, b. June 26, 1876. 2710.

No. 496.

ELMINA H.[7] DOWS (*James*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 4, 1841; married, June 9, 1863, Benjamin Brewster; res. in New York city. Her children are as follows:

I. James Dows[8] Brewster, b. ; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
II. Catherine E. Brewster, b. ; d. June 6, 1865.
III. William Brewster, b. ; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
IV. George S. Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
V. Mary Dows Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1871.
VI. Frederic Foster Brewster, b. Aug. 13 1872.
VII. Robert Stanton Brewster, b. Sept, 27, 1875. 2717.

No. 497.

HENRY J.[7] DOWS (*James*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Jersey City, N. J., May 21, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1874, Charlotte Wilson of San Francisco. His children are as follows:

I. Amanda May[8], b. Aug. 9, 1875.
II. James Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1877.
III. David Wilson, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
IV. George Brewster, b. May 20, 1880; d. 1885. 2721.

No. 498.

RICHARD S.[7] KISSAM (*Sophia*[6] *Dows*, *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born in New York city, Feb. 13, 1836; married, Dec. 13, 1865, Josephine C. Jones of Utica, and died Mar. 5, 1881. His children were as follows:

I. Richard S.[8], b. July 1, 1868.
II. Adrian, b. Oct. 27; d. Dec., 1871.
III. Franklin T., b. Oct. 27, 1871.
IV. Grace Hammond, b. Mar. 3, 1875. 2725.

No. 499.

LINDA[7] DOWS (*David*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 25, 1854; married, Oct. 9, 1880, George B. Cooksey; res. in New York city. Her children are as follows:

I. Eunice[8] Cooksey, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
II. Charlton D. Cooksey, b. Aug. 31, 1883.
III. Margaret Cooksey, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
IV. Dorothy Cooksey, b. Apr. 15, 1887. 2729.

No. 500.

DAVID[7] DOWS (*David*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Lucy*[4] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 5, 1857; married, Apr. 26, 1883, Jane G. Strahan of New York city. His children are as follows:

I. David[8], b. Aug. 12, 1885.
II. Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1886.
III. Kenneth, b. Sept., 1889. 2732.

No. 501.

ISAAC PROCTOR[7] POWERS (*Leonard*[6], *Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Fowler,

N. Y., Sept. 6, 1826; married, Sept. 16, 1858, Lorinda Inez, daughter of Francis Ray and Susan Emeline (Miles) Lamon of Watertown, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. — son. b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. same day.
II. Charles Lamon[8], b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1871.
641. III. Alice L., b. Mar. 7, 1872. 2735.

No. 502.

CHARLES HENRY[7] PROCTOR born November 30, 1827, son of Leonard[6] Proctor (*Thomas*[5], *Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Eliza A. (Chandler) Proctor, (her 2nd husband Calvin Oak of Jacksonville, Florida); married December 29, 1846, Diadama A. Strong of Woodstock, Vermont, born Feb. 5, 1828, in Hartford, Vermont; died September 6, 1890, in Fairbank, Iowa. Charles Henry[7] Proctor was in Company A, Eighth Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, Capt. Isaac C. Pugh, Col. R. J. Oglesby, enrolled April 25, 1861, musician. Served three months and was then discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability contracted in service, and was prohibited from re-enlistment, was discharged at Cairo, Ill. Resides West Chicago, Ill. His children:

I. Charles Franklin[8] Proctor, born May 25, 1848, in Royalton, Vermont, died February 25, 1862, in Decatur, Ill.
642. II. Cora A.[8] Proctor, born October 20, 1864, in Decatur, Ill. Married Sept. 10, 1891, Wallace H. Ball, in Independence, Iowa. 2737.

No. 503.

THOMAS REDFIELD[7] PROCTOR, business man, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, May 25, 1844, son of Moody Stickney[6] Proctor, (*Thomas*[5], *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]), born Jan. 26, 1807, died Jan. 20, 1867, and first wife, married Sept. 4, 1834, Betsey Nancy (Redfield) Proctor, born Nov. 26, 1813, died May 25, 1844, daugh-

ter of Dr. Peleg Redfield and Hannah (Parker) Redfield of Coventry, Vermont, she was sister of Chief Justice Isaac Fletcher Redfield, and Judge Timothy Parker Redfield of Vermont. Married April 9, 1891, Maria Watson Williams, the daughter of the late James Watson Williams and Helen Elizabeth (Munson) Williams of Utica, N. Y. His children:

I. A son, born August 26, 1893, died August 26, 1893.

His lineage on his Mother's side is from John Alden, William Pabodie, William Wodell, Gov. John Webster, Richard Treat, Esq., Capt. John Grave, Ebenezer Dudley, Abraham Parker, Lieut. Thomas Adams, Isaac Parker, Capt. Peleg Redfield. On his Father's side he has Robert Proctor, Henry Wolcott, Matthew Griswold, Quartermaster George Colton, Capt. Thomas Colton, Major Eleazer Lawrence, Capt. Jabez Keep, Joshua Atwood, Capt. Leonard Proctor, his great-grand-father, who was an officer in the Revolution, participating in many important battles, including Lexington, Trenton and Monmouth; after the war removing to Vermont, where in an unbroken forest he founded the village of Proctorsville. Thomas Redfield Proctor was educated in the grammar school and English High school of Boston, Mass., and in 1862, at the age of eighteen, he entered the navy, serving in Virginia waters as Paymaster's clerk for nearly two years, when he was made Admiral's secretary of the Pacific squadron under Rear-Admiral George F. Pearson. He received the thanks of the Secretary of the Navy, Dec. 13, 1864, for meritorious conduct in assisting to capture Lieut. Hogg and other Confederates on board the steamer San Salvador. Resigning from the navy at the close of the war, he settled in Utica, N. Y., and purchased Bagg's Hotel,

[illegible] Redfield and Hannah [illegible] Redfield [illegible], Vermont; she was sister of Great [illegible] Elizabeth Redfield and Judge Timothy P[illegible] [illegible] Vermont. Married April [illegible], 1891, Mary [illegible], [illegible] daughter of the late James Watson Williams and Helen [illegible] Monson Williams of Utica, N. Y. His children.

[illegible]

His ancestor on his Mother's side is [illegible] John Alden, William Pabodie, William Walcott, Gov. John Webster, Richard Treat, Esq., Capt. John Grove, Ensign [illegible], Abraham Parker, Lieut. Thomas Weeks, [illegible], Capt. Peleg Redfield. On his Father's side he has Rev. [illegible] Proctor, Henry Wolcott, Matthew Griswold, Gov. [illegible], George Colton, Capt. Thomas Cotton, Major Eleazer Lawrence, Capt. John Keep, Josiah Atwood, Capt. Leonard Proctor, his great grandfather, who was an officer in the Revolution, participating in many important battles, in Lexington, Trenton and Monmouth; after the war removing to Vermont, where in an undeveloped forest he founded the village of Proctorsville. [illegible] Redfield Proctor was educated in the grammar school and English High school of Boston, Mass., and in 1862, at the age of eighteen, he entered the navy, serving in Virginia waters as Paymaster's clerk for nearly two years, when he was made Admiral's secretary of the Pacific squadron under Rear-Admiral George F. Pearson. He received the thanks of the Secretary of the Navy, Dec. 13, 1864, for meritorious conduct in assisting to capture Lieut. [illegible] other Confederates on board the steamer San Salvador. Resigning from the navy at the close of the war, he settled in Utica, N. Y., and purchased Begg's Hot[illegible]

Thomas R. Proctor.

of which he was proprietor for twenty-one years. In 1875 he purchased the Spring House, with baths and springs, at Richfield Springs, N. Y., which he conducted until it was destroyed by fire, July 25, 1897. He is now (1897) President of Second National Bank, Utica, N. Y.

President of the Board of Trustees of the House of the Good Shepherd, Utica, N. Y.

Vice-President of the Oneida Historical Society, Utica, N. Y.

Vice-President of Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, N. Y.

Vice-President of Utica Daily Press Co., Utica, N. Y.

Vice-President of Oneida County League for Good Roads.

Vice-President of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association, Utica, N. Y.

Trustee of the Utica Savings Bank.

Trustee of the Utica Steam Cotton Mills.

Trustee of the Utica Cemetery Association.

Trustee of the Masonic Association of Utica, N. Y.

Trustee of the Altamont Club, Adirondacks.

Director of the First National Bank, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Director of the George Young Bakery Co., Utica, N.Y.

Director of the Utica and Mohawk Street Railroad Co.

Life Member of the New York State Agricultural Society.

Life Member of the New England Society of the City of New York.

Life Member of the Sons of the Revolution of the City of New York.

Life Member of the Society of Colonial Wars of the City of New York.

Life Member of the Fort Schuyler Chapter of Sons of the Revolution.

Life Member of the American Jersey Cattle Club.

Honorary Member of the Utica Citizens' Corps.

Honorary Member of the Farmers' Club, Utica, N. Y.

Member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Post Reynolds.

Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Member of the Knights Templar.

Member of the Adirondack League Club.

Member of the Richfield Springs Agricultural Society.

Member of the Players' Club, New York City.

Member of the United Service Club, New York City.

Member of the Military Club, New York City.

Member of West Island Club, R. I.

Member of Suburban Club, New York City.

Vestryman of Grace Church, Utica, N. Y.

Proprietor of Bagg's Hotel Farm, Utica, N. Y.

273.

No. 504.

FREDERICK TOWNE[7] PROCTOR, business man, born in Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1856, son of Moody Stickney[6] Proctor, (*Thomas*[5], *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]), born January 26, 1807, died January 20, 1867, and 2nd wife, Maria (Towne) Proctor, born May 15, 1824, married April 16, 1849, died June 30, 1885, daughter of John Towne and Nancy (Heaton) Towne of Keene, N. H. Married Dec. 1, 1894, Rachel Munson Williams, daughter of the late James Watson Williams and Helen Elizabeth (Munson) Williams of Utica, N. Y.

His lineage on his Mother's side is from William Towne, Corporal Edmund Towne, Jacob Towne, Joseph Towne, a

straight descent from these three sons of William Towne, Thomas Browning, Dea. Thomas Perkins, Zaccheus Gould, Gov. Samuel Symonds, Thomas Harlackenden, Zechariah Field, Lieut. Seth Heaton. Seth Heaton of Deerffeld, Mass., had shares in the town of Keene, N. H., in 1743, and with his bride, Thankful Field, was one of the first settlers of that town. (See Sheldon's History of Deerfield, and Hale's Annals of Keene.)

On his Father's side he has Robert Proctor, Henry Wolcott, Matthew Griswold, Quartermaster George Colton, Capt. Thomas Colton, Major Eleazer Lawrence, Capt. Jabez Keep, Joshua Atwood, and Capt. Leonard Proctor of Westford, Mass., and of Proctorsville, Vermont, and for whom that village was named. (See sketch of Thomas Redfield Proctor.) Frederick Towne Proctor is now, (1897,)

Life Member of the Sons of the Revolution, New York City.

Life Member of the Society of Colonial Wars, New York City.

Life Member of Oneida Historical Society, New York City.

Member of Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass.

Member of Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer of Fort Schuyler Chapter Sons of the Revolution, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer of Grace Church, Utica, N. Y.

Director of the Italian Macaroni Company, Utica, N. Y.

Manager of St. Luke's Home and Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

2738.

No. 505.

URIAH[7] WELCH, business man, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, August 24, 1832, son of Uriah Welch, born

1803, died Feb. 14, 1832, and Irene Sarah[6] (Proctor) Welch, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, April 29, 1808, died in Brookline, Mass., April 7, 1895, married October 20, 1831, (daughter of Thomas[5] and Abigail (Atwood) Searle-Proctor) (2nd husband, Gen'l Jacob Washburn). Educated in public schools and Ludlow Vermont Academy. Removed to Boston and was for several years in the wholesale dry goods business. Later removed to New York and was for many years proprietor of the well-known St. Nicholas Hotel, until it was given up for warehouses. Also has been proprietor of New American House, Richfield Springs, Mitchell House, Thomasville, Ga., Wawbeek House, in the Adirondacks. Married Sept. 10, 1863, Elizabeth Jane Chase of Orono, Maine, born August 8, 1840, (daughter of Joseph Bartlett Chase, of Unity, Maine, (son of Job Chase, a Quaker, and Jane (Pattie) Chase) and Jane Howard (Farwell) Chase (daughter of Capt. William Farwell) of Vassalboro, Maine, and Elizabeth (Horn) Farwell, of Dover, N. H.) His children:

643. I. Howard Farwell[8] Welch, born Oct. 8, 1867, in Boston, Mass. married Adelaide Rose Drake, May 7, 1888, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

II. Proctor Chase Welch, born Dec. 6, 1873, in Orono, Maine.

Uriah Welch is descended from Robert Proctor, (called "Robert of Concord"), Henry Wolcott, Matthew Griswold, Quartermaster George Colton, Capt. Thomas Colton, Major Eleazer Lawrence, Ensign Samuel Keep, Capt. Jabez Keep, Joshua Atwood and Capt. Leonard Proctor. He belongs to the Order of Masons, St. Bernard Commandery, Boston, Mass., Palestine Commandery, New York, Kane Lodge, New York, and is a member of the Lotos Club, New York City.

No. 506.

ANNIE PROCTOR[7] WASHBURN, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, January 20, 1843, daughter of Irene Sarah[6] (Proctor) Welch-Washburn, (*Thomas*[5], *Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and 2nd husband Gen'l. Jacob[d] Washburn (Asa[c], Col. Seth[b], Joseph[a] who married Hannah Latham, a grand-daughter of John Winslow (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow) and Mary (Chilton) Winslow of Plymouth); married November 3, 1874, William Edward Webb, son of William Darius Webb and Sarah Bulkley (Dewey) Webb of New York. For some years after her marriage they resided in St. John, New Brunswick, were there at the time of the great fire. They now reside in New York City. Her children:

I. Lillian[8] Webb, born September 13, 1875.
II. Winifred[8] Webb, born June 2, 1877, died March 2, 1889.
III. William Edward[8] Webb, born July 3, 1881.
IV. Muriel Washburn[8] Webb, born May 17, 1883. 2744.

No. 507.

SARAH LUCRETIA[7] WASHBURN, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, November 25, 1845, daughter of Irene Sarah[6] (Proctor) Welch-Washburn, (*Thomas*[5], *Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]), and 2nd husband Gen'l. Jacob Washburn[d] (Asa[c], Col. Seth[b], Joseph[a] who married Hannah Latham, a grand-daughter of John Winslow (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow) and Mary (Chilton) Winslow of Plymouth, who was the first to step on Plymouth Rock when the Pilgrims landed, 1620). Educated in Boston, Mass., and its suburbs. Married November 20, 1873, in Boston, Mass., Sidney Andrews, born October 7, 1837, in Sheffield, Mass., son of Charles Henry Andrews

and Nancy (Noble) Andrews, he died April 10, 1880. She resides in Brookline, Mass. Her children:

I. Agnes[8] Andrews, born September 7, 1875.
II. Elinor[8] Andrews, born February 19, 1877.

They were born and educated in Brookline, Mass. 2746.

No. 508.

LEONARD P.[7] TARBELL (*Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 6, 1817; m. . His children, as follows:

I. Willis[8], b.
II. Ellen, b. 2748.

No. 509.

ROLON P.[7] TARBELL (*Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 5, 1820; m. . . His children, as follows:

I. Leonard[8], b.
II. Wilson, b.
III. Harriet, b. ; d. 2751.

No. 510.

DANA O.[7] TARBELL (*Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 10, 1822; married, Nov. 10, 1850, Frances Maria Wilder; died June 24, 1896. His children, as follows:

644. I. Mary Ellen[8], b. Oct. 5, 1851.
645. II. Julia Etta, b. Nov. 5, 1853.
646. III. Anna A., b. Mar. 16, 1857.
IV. Myra M., b. July 31, 1859; d. Nov. 10, 1860.
647. V. Myron Ordilous, b. June 28, 1861.
VI. Frederic Reuber, b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. Nov. 1897. 2757.

No. 511.

HANNAH E.[7] TARBELL (*Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 20, 1825; married in 1844, Joel P. Lines. Her children, as follows:

648. I. Joel Clark[8] Lines, b. July 12, 1847.
II. Grove Barnard Lines, b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. and has one son, Lee J.[9], b. 1887.
III. Archibald Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1859. 2761.

No. 512.

ELLEN L.[7] TARBELL (*Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 4, 1827; married, Oct. 2, 1851, William B. Lines. Her children, as follow:

649. I. George B.[8] Lines, b. June 9, 1859.
650. II. Nettie L. Lines, b. May 14, 1869. 2763.

No. 513.

ANDREW[7] WALKER (*Thomas B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Jane Andrews. Had one child, namely:

I. Ella[8], b. ; m. — Hyde, and had one son, Clayton[9] Hyde, who has one child. 2766.

No. 514.

HIRAM D.[7] WALKER (*Gideon D.*[6], *Hannah Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 12, 1839; married Maria Rebecca Gordon. He is a physician, resides at Franklinville, N. Y., and has one child, namely:

651. I. Georgia[8], b. Aug. 4, 1864. 2767.

No. 515.

ADA[7] WALKER (*Artemas B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 6, 1842; married, at Toronto, Ont., May 17, 1865, John Quincy,

son of Lucius and Eliza (Prentice) Adams of Stockbridge, Mass. She was educated at Elmira College; is a member of the Society of Colonial Dames through Gov. Thomas Dudley; member of the Mayflower Society through Gov. William Bradford; member of the D. A. R. through Capt. Leonard Proctor, having five other ancestors in the Revolutionary army; res. at St. Paul, Minn. Her children, as follows:

652. I. John Walker[8] Adams, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
653. II. Charlotte Bell Adams (adopted), b. Apr. 8, 1868. 2769.

No. 516.

CARRIE P.[7] WALKER (*Artemas B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 23, 1857; married, Oct. 13, 1885, Ambrose J. Wood; res. at Perry and Hornellsville, N. Y. One child, namely:

I. William Adams[8] Wood, b. Mar. 1892; d. young. 2770.

No. 517.

EDWARD A. RICE, AUGUSTA[7] BURBANK, } Married Dec. 3, 1854.

CHILDREN.

I. Edward B.[8], b. Proctorsville, May 21, 1857.
II. Almira, b. " Apr. 24, 1866, d. Apr. 24, 1866.
III. Clara Louisa, b. " Jan. 11, 1868. 2773.

No. 518.

ALBIN SULLIVAN[7] BURBANK, business man, born in Proctorsville, Vermont, April 4, 1838, son of Abel Burbank, born at Holliston, Mass., March 4, 1797, died in Proctorsville, Vt., May, 1877, and Almira[6] (Blood) Burbank, born April 15, 1808, died Nov. 2, 1864, daughter of Zacheus and Experience[5] (Proctor) Blood (*Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3],

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 516.

[illegible]

No. 517.

EDWARD A. PECK, [illegible] } Motion filed Dec. 3, 1851.
ANGUS V. BURLEANS, [illegible]

CHICAGO

[illegible]

No. 518.

ALL SULLIVAN BURLEANS, [illegible] born in Pittsfield, Vermont, April 4, 1808, son of [illegible] born at Hollister, Mass., March 4, 1777, died in Pittsfield, Vt., May, 1857, and Angeline Burleans [illegible] April 1, 1809, [illegible] Nov. [illegible], daughter of [illegible] and Experience [illegible] born [illegible]

ADA WALKER ADAMS. (No. 515.)

Samuel[2], *Robert*[1]). Married, May 3, 1866, Martha J. Howe. His children:

I. Almira B.[8], born July 16, 1867.

He is a part proprietor of Proctorsville Woolen Mills, (Taft, Burbank & Murdock is the firm), with which he has been connected forty-one years. He was a Representative to General Assembly in 1874-75, 1890-91. Senator from Windsor County in 1894-95. Past Master of La-Fayette Lodge of Masons, and for the past ten years Director in National Black River Bank.

2774.

No. 519.

HENRY ZACHEUS[7] BURBANK, b. Proctorsville, July 1, 1841.
SUSAN ADELAIDE GRANGER, b. Boston, Mass, April, 1850.
Married Sept. 10, 1872.

CHILDREN.

I. Edith Adelaide[8], b. Boston, Sept. 10, 1873.
II. Edna Susan, b. " " " " d. Aug. 10, 1874.
III. Dorothy Augusta, b. " " 19, 1881. 2777.

No. 520.

GEO. B.[7] FRENCH, b. Proctorsville, Apr. 14, 1836.
BELLE T. MARTIN, b.
Married Sept. 30, 1874. Reside in Fremont, Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

I. Georgie Belle[8], b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug., 1876.
II. Wayne Martin, b. " Oct., 1878.
III. Gerald, b. Fremont, Neb., Oct., 1885. 2780.

No. 521.

HEZRON G. DAY, b. Plymouth, Vt., June, 1841.
JARUSHA[7] FRENCH, b. Proctorsville, Sept. 16, 1842.
Married Jan. 26, 1870. Reside in Beatrice, Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

I. George Calvin[7], b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1871. In United States Navy.
II. Anna. b. Bradford, Vt., July 4, 1874.
III. Robert, b. " " May 28, 1878, d. Mar. 12, 1879.
IV. Warren, b. " " June 17, 1882.
V. Helen. b. " " Oct., 1886. 2785.

No. 522.

HENRY P. GAMMON, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept. 7, 1847.
MARY KATE[7] FRENCH, b. Proctorsville, Mar. 5, 1850.
Married Jan. 1, 1877. Reside in Proctorsville, Vermont.

CHILDREN.

I. Jessie Elizabeth[8], b. Proctorsville, Dec. 18, 1877.
II. Agnes. b. " Jan. 1880, d. 1882.
III. Amy Belle, b. " Jan. 7, 1885.
IV. Harry Richard, b. " Feb. 27, 1892. 2789.

No. 523.

CYRUS GREELY of Chester, Vt.
MARY[7] BLOOD of Proctorsville, Vt.
Married Mar. 2, 1871.

CHILDREN.

I. May[8].
II. Louis.
III. Ethel. 2792.

No. 524.

NELSON G. PIPER, b. Ludlow, Vt.
ALMIRA[7] BLOOD, b. Proctorsville.
Married Oct. 10, 1865.

CHILDREN.

I. Ralph[8], b. Proctorsville.
II. Lillian, b. " 2794.

No. 525.

ALBERT SAWYER[7] BLOOD, b. Proctorsville.
LUCY LEGACY, b.
Married Jan. 27, 1883.

CHILDREN.

I.	Gertrude[8],	b.	Proctorsville,	1885.	
II.	Henry,	b.	"	1886.	
III.	Alva,	b.	"	1887.	
IV.	Mary,	b.	"	1888.	
V.	Edna,	b.	"	1890.	
VI.	Carroll,	b.	"	1892.	
VII.	Darwin,	b.	"	1896.	2801.

No. 526.

WILLIAM ROBBINS[7] WHITE married in Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1879, to Helen G. Farmer of Providence, he is a physician in that city. Their children were:

I.	Howard Joseph[8],	born June	18, 1881.
II.	William Edward,	" Nov.	7, 1883.
III.	Donald Proctor,	" Feb.	6, 1887.
IV.	Margaret Helen,	" May	6, 1888.
	All born in Providence.		2805.

No. 527.

DANIEL[7] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[6], *Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 15, ; married Emily Rowell, by whom he had two children; married second, —— ——; res. at Wadsworth, Nev., and died Nov. 17, 1894. His children, as follows:

I.	Charles[8], b.		: d.	
II.	Clifford, b.			
III.	——,			
IV.	——,			
V.	Elihu, b.	: m.	: has one child, Jennie[9], b.	
				2811.

No. 528.

THOMAS PARKER[7] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[6], *Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 27, 1831; married, June 27, 1857, Lucena Spaulding, who died June 1, 1868; married second, in 1870, Sarah M. Street of Boston; married third, in 1883, Abby Shaw of Boston. He

was a member of the Boston bar, res. at Jamaica Plain, and died there, Dec. 10, 1895. His children, as follows:

I. George B.[8], b. Feb. 22, 1858 (?); d. 1869.
II. Sarah L., b. Oct. 23, 1860.
III. Mary, b. Jan., 1865. 2814.

No. 529.

MARY JANE[7] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[6], *Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 6, 1836; married, Oct. 31, 1859, Charles W. Byam, who was born June 19, 1832; res. at South Chelmsford, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Ida E.[8] Byam, b. June 4, 1861.
II. Gertrude W. Byam, b. Oct. 16, 1864. 2816.

No. 530.

HARRIET L.[7] PROCTOR (*Daniel*[6], *Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 19, 1844; married Everett E. Lapham; res. at Concord Junction, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Edward Everett[8] Lapham, b. May 20, 1869.
II. Waldo Proctor Lapham, b. May 30, 1872.
III. Daniel C. Lapham, b. May 6, 1874.
IV. Arthur Thomas Lapham, b. Apr. 30, 1881. 2820.

No. 531.

DANIEL PROCTOR[7] BYAM (*Mary*[6] *Proctor*, *Eldad*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 8, 1841; married, Dec. 1, 1875, Mary P. Wetherbee of Stowe, Mass.; res. at South Chelmsford, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Ednah F.[8], b. Apr. 24, 1877.
II. Bessie Alta, b. Aug. 27, 1885. 2822.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

No. 532.

LULA F.[8] KEYES (*John C.*[7], *Lydia*[6] *Robbins*, *Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 4, 1864; married, Oct. 15, 1884, Robert B. Larrabee. Her children, as follows:

I. Herbert Pelham[9] Larrabee, b. Nov. 20, 1888.
II. Everett Calton Larrabee, b. Oct. 21, 1890.
III. Howard Billings Larrabee, b. Sept. 26, 1892. 2825.

No. 533.

LEONARD BARNARD[8] AYER (*Leonard*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at West Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1835; married, Nov. 14, 1866, Lizzie Read of Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal.; res. at Central House, Butte Co., Cal. His children, as follows:

I. Genevieve[9], b. at Marysville, Aug. 31, 1867; m. in 1885, Joseph M. Talbot of Sonoma Co., Cal., and has two children, namely: (1) Joseph Reagan[10] Talbot, b. Aug. 9, 1893, and (2) Lizzie Talbot, b. Jan. 20, 1897
II. Lizzie M., b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1877.
III. Lucy D., b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Oct. 16, 1877.
IV. Eletta R., b. May 15; d. May 20, 1873. 2831.

No. 534.

CHARLES A.[8] AYER (*Leonard*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839; married, at Westfield, Wis., Mar. 19, 1863, Mary Catherine Norton, and died in Colusa Co., Cal., Oct. 13, 1885. His children, as follows:

I. Charles Frederic[9], b. at Marysville, Cal., Dec. 11, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1897, Elizabeth Close.

II. Irma G., b. at Weathersfield, Henry Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; m. at Calistoga, Napa Co., Cal., July 8, 1890, Thomas Brannan Hutchinson who was b. at Buxton, Me., June 12, 1868; has three children, namely: (1) Thomas Harold[10] Hutchinson, b. May 9, 1892, (2) Frederic Clarence Hutchinson, b. July 18, 1894, and (3) Wendell Ayer Hutchinson, b. Nov. 11, 1896. 2836.

No. 535.

HARRIET M.[8] AYER (*Leonard*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1843; married, at Marysville, Cal., Sept. 29, 1868, James E. Boorman. Her children, as follows:

I. Ada Louise Brockway[9] Boorman, b. at Marysville, Apr. 6, 1870.

II. Barnard Ross Boorman, b. at Marysville, Dec. 7, 1872. 2838.

No. 536.

LUCY M.[8] AYER (*Leonard*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1846; married, at Marysville, Cal., Sept. 25, 1873, John S. Hutchins. Her children as follows:

I. Maggie Louise[9] Hutchins, b. at Central House, Butte Co., Cal., Sept. 25, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Charles W. Short.

II. Hattie Hutchins, b. at Central House, Cal., Feb. 21, 1882. 2840.

No. 537.

JULIANN L.[8] AYER (*Leonard*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1849; married at Weathersfield, Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1868, Allen R. Palmer, who was born in the State of New York, Oct. 16, 1844. Her children, as follows:

I. Cora Estelle[9] Palmer. b. at Gridley. Butte Co., Cal., Oct. 10, 1872.
II. Allen LeRoy Palmer. b. at Beckwith. Plumas Co., Cal., Nov. 3. 1874; m. at Oak Hill. Napa Co., Cal., Feb. 6. 1898. Louise Ellington Dinsmore.
III. Ida Eleanor Palmer. b. at Beckwith, Cal., Aug. 14. 1876.
IV. Leslie Spencer Palmer, b. at Lower Lake, Lake Co., Cal., Aug. 21. 1887. 2844.

No. 538.

DWIGHT E.[8] CARR (*Mason H.*[7], *Mary*[6] *Brockway*, *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., May 21, 1850; married in 1872, Anna L. Case; married second, in 1885, Louise M. Debbins of Medford, Mass. He res. at Somerville, Mass., and has one child, namely:

I. Ada E.[9]. b. at Lincoln. Neb., June 16. 1874. 2845.

No. 539.

FREDERIC J.[8] DUDLEY (*Henrietta M.*[7] *Wright*, *Ithural*[6], *Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Wilson, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1858; is a physician in Cerro Gordo, Ill. He married Nellie Knapp, and has two children, as follows:

I. Ethel[9]. b.
II. Erwin, b. 2847.

No. 540.

FRANK A.[8] DUDLEY (*Henrietta M.*[7] *Wright*, *Ithural*[6], *Sarah*[5] *Proctor*, *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Wilson, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1864; began the study of law in Lockport, N. Y., in 1883; was admitted to the bar in 1886, in which year he removed to Niagara Falls and formed a partnership with Hon. W. Caryl Ely which continues to the present time; is Vice-President of the Electric City Bank, and was Member of Assembly two terms in

1896-7. He married, Dec. 17, 1890, Etta, daughter of Wesley and Hattie Ann Sackett (Brown) Payne, born Dec. 27, 1866, whose father is a descendant of Stephen Payne[1] who came over on the ship Diligent in 1638, and who is also descended from three Revolutionary soldiers, Rufus Butts, Stephen Payne and Elijah Gilbert, all serving from Berkshire county, Mass.

2847.

No. 541.

EMILY A.[8] SMITH (*Roxanna M.*[7] *Crane*, *Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 15, 1847; married, Mar. 10, 1867, George H. Brown of Newbury, N. H., who died, Oct. 18, 1889; married second, May 1, 1894, J. Frank Crosby of Milford, N. H., and res. at Washington. One child, namely:

654. I. Venetta D.[9] Brown, b. at Washington, Feb. 6, 1870.

2848.

No. 542.

ARTHUR G.[8] CRANE (*Willard*[7], *Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1858; married, May 26, 1880, Mary J. Richardson of Burlington. His children, as follows:

I. Willard R.[9], b. Mar. 6; d. Oct. 11, 1881.
II. Vernon H., b. June 21, 1882.
III. May H., b. Mar. 5, 1893. 2851.

No. 543.

STELLA H.[8] CRANE (*Willard*[7], *Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Burlington, Vt., Mar. 23, 1866; married, Sept. 9, 1889, Robert A. Arms of Burlington. Her children, as follows:

I. Merton H.[9] Arms, b. Apr. 15, 1894.
II. Willard C. Arms, b. Feb. 6, 1896. 2853.

No. 544.

CLARENCE G.[8] CRANE (*David G.*[7], *Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1859; married, Dec. 6, 1884, Johanna Aysoll of Muskegon, Mich. His children, as follows:

I. Ray D.[9], b. at Muskegon, Dec 25, 1885.
II. Howard S., b. Sept. 30, 1887.
III. Frederic W., b. Sept. 25, 1890. 2856.

No. 545.

HOWARD[8] CRANE (*David G.*[7], *Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Burlington, Vt., Sept. 24, 1866; married, Oct. 18, 1893, Minnie L. Walker of Burlington. One child, namely:

I. Harold E.[9], b. at Burlington, July 13, 1896. 2857.

No. 546.

HENRY W.[8] SPAULDING (*Clark S.*[7], *Martha*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 25, 1867; married, May 22, 1888, Clara M. Peaslee. His children are as follows:

I. George W.[9], b. Apr. 28, 1890.
II. Charles H., b. Jan. 14, 1894. 2859.

No. 547.

ORRIN J.[8] BLOOD (*Mary E.*[7] *Proctor*, *Moses D.*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., Aug. 29, 1856; settled at Petersburg, Ill., and married, Feb. 24, 1879, Mary V. Graeff, who was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 7, 1860. He studied Theology at Meadville, Pa., and preached for some time in Massachusetts, but failing health led him to return to Illinois, where he is engaged in fruit raising. His children, as follows:

I. Carrie H.[9], b. at Petersburg, Apr. 19, 1880.
II. Annie M., b. Aug. 15, 1882.
III. Grace W., b. Nov. 7, 1884; d. Sept. 18, 1885.
IV. Stella H., b. Sept. 15, 1886.
V. Elizabeth L., b. at Meadville, Feb. 11, 1889.
VI. Laura M., b. at Petersburg, July 18, 1896. 2865.

No. 548.

WILLIAM HENRY[8] PROCTOR (*William L.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 21, 1863; married Feb. 12, 1885, Mary E., daughter of Dr. James S. and Helen Raymond of Ogdensburg; res. at Seattle, Wash. His children, as follows:

I. Helen Raymond[9], b. at Ogdensburg, Jan. 9, 1889.
II. Lawrence Barnes, b. at Ogdensburg, Feb. 27, 1891.
III. Leland Manning, b. at Ogdensburg, Oct. 28, 1892.
VI. William Henry, b. at Buffalo, June 24, 1897. 2869.

No. 549.

LAWRENCE MANNING[8] PROCTOR (*William L.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1865; married, Feb. 8, 1888, Mary Hannah, daughter of William C. and Elizabeth Bosworth of Ogdensburg. His children, as follows:

I. Dorothy Linton[9], b. at Ogdensburg, Jan. 10, 1889.
II. William Lawrence, b. at Ogdensburg, July 5, 1890.
III. George Bosworth, b. at Ogdensburg, Feb. 14, 1892.
IV. Howard Pennell, b. at Ogdensburg, Nov. 18, 1893. 2873.

No. 550.

MARY ISABEL[8] PROCTOR (*William L.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ogdensburg, Apr. 10, 1867; married, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Dillingham of Ogdensburg. One child, namely:

I. Emily Proctor[9] Dillingham, b. at Ogdensburg, Aug. 15, 1896. 2874.

No. 551.

NANCY GRACE[8] PROCTOR (*William L.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ogdensburg, Aug. 17, 1869; married, Oct. 23, 1889, Walter L. Pratt of Lowell, Mass.; res. at Adams, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Pauline Howard[9] Pratt, b. Mar. 11, 1891.
II. Proctor Pratt, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
III. Grace Lowell Pratt, b. Aug. 8, 1897. 2877.

No. 552.

MARY F.[8] PROCTOR (*Henry I.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1870; married, June 2, 1897, Herbert Howard of Ogdensburg. Her children, as follows:

I. Porter William[9] Howard, b. Feb. 1, 1898.
II. George Edward Howard, b. Feb. 1, 1898. 2879.

No. 553.

LIZZIE M.[8] WHEELER (*George G.*[7], *Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 19, 1857; married, Mar. 4, 1877, Joseph Jackson. Her children are as follows:

I. Bessie L.[9] Jackson, b. July 3, 1883.
II. Nellie Jackson, b. Jan. 22, 1887. 2881.

No. 554.

HARRIET A.[8] WHEELER (*George G.*[7], *Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 14, 1862; married, June 8, 1879, John McIntyre. Her children are as follows:

I. Kittie Bell[9] McIntyre, b. Sept. 20, 1881. 2882.

No. 555.

IRA ABBEY[8] WHEELER (*Nathan C.*[7], *Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 15, 1861; married, Sept. 5, 1885, Emma A. Blood. He is a physician. His children are as follows:

I. Nellie Ethel[9], b. Dec. 5, 1886.
II. Rollo Abbey, b. Apr. 2, 1889.
III. Lela Alpha, b. June 3, 1891.
IV. Marcus Owen, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
V. Vera Olive, b. Sept. 2, 1895. 2887.

No. 556.

ROSA A.[8] HOLLADAY (*Mary B.*[7] *Wheeler*, *Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1866; married, Jan. 21, 1881, David Allen, who died May 24, 1890; married second, Sept. 14, 1892, Frank Haynes. Her children are as follows:

I. Mary B.[9] Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
II. Eva M. Haynes, b. July 19, 1893; d. July, 1893.
III. Reuben E. Haynes, b. July 10, 1894.
IV. Edward E. Haynes, b. Oct. 12, 1896. 2891.

No. 557.

FREDERICK W.[8] HOLLADAY (*Mary B.*[7] *Wheeler*, *Lydia*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 7, 1869; married, Oct. 6, 1887, Lilla C. Bisba. His children are as follows:

I. William R.[9], b. June 28, 1888; d. Jan. 21, 1889.
II. Mary D., b. Mar. 3, 1890.
III. Maud A., b. Dec. 18, 1892.
IV. Frank E., b. Jan. 16; d. Mar. 16, 1896. 2895.

No. 558.

CHARLES C.[8] HOLLADAY (*Mary B.*[7] *Wheeler*, *Lydia* *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 1, 1871; married, Apr. 20, 1895, Fannie M. Dutcher. He has one child, namely:

I. Evia A.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1896. 2896.

No. 559.

WILLIAM W.[8] HOLLADAY (*Mary B.*[7] *Wheeler, Lydia*[6] *Proctor, Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 21, 1874; married, Aug. 5, 1894, Nellie M. Smith; has one child, namely:

I. Lovilla M., b. Nov. 3, 1895. 2897.

No. 560.

ALFRED[8] PROCTOR (*John B.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 25, 1848; married, Nov. 19, 1877, Emma Knapp. One child, namely:

I. Walter[9], b. 2898.

No. 561.

PETER NATHANIEL[8] PROCTOR (*William R.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1869; married, June 16, 1892, Margaret Glenn; res. at Jaffrey, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Warren G.[9], b. Apr. 21, 1893.
II. Russell K., b. July 26, 1894. 2900.

No. 562.

WILLIAM R.[8] PROCTOR (*William R.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1871; married, Apr. 4, 1893, Bessie M. Howard. His children, as follows:

I. Clarence H.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1894.
II. Lucy W., b. Dec. 16, 1896. 2902.

No. 563.

ANNA E.[8] PROCTOR (*Jacob*[7], *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 9, 1856; married, Feb. 6, 1883, George A. Robinson of Mount

Vernon, N. H., who res. on the Proctor farm in Marlboro, N. H. Her children, as follows:

I. William O.[9] Robinson, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
II. Lilla M. Robinson, b. Apr. 5, 1886.
III. Charles H. Robinson, b. June 24, 1889.
IV. Guy C. Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1891.
V. George A. Robinson, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
VI. Edgar B. Robinson, b. Oct. 7, 1896. 2908.

No. 564.

EDMUND PROCTOR[8] HADLEY (*Asenath G.*[7] *Proctor*, *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 16, 1846; married, 1867, Sarah Jane Gray who was born at Ludlow, Vt., June 29, 1846. He died Dec. 13, 1880. His children, as follows:

I. Walter Eugene[9], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 18, 1868.
II. George Gray, b. at Leominster, Oct. 10, 1869.
III. Gertrude Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1871.
IV. Frances Angelina, b. Apr. 17, 1875.
V. Mabel Ida, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
VI. Edmund P., b. Nov. 24, 1878.
VII. Elizabeth Alice, b. Feb. 10, 1881. 2915.

No. 565.

FREDERICK R.[8] HADLEY (*Asenath G.*[7] *Proctor*, *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 11, 1850; married, Apr. 13, 1876, Abbie Estella Simonds, who was born at Ashby, Mass., Apr. 13, 1855. His children, as follows:

I. Frederick Willis[9], b. at Lunenburg, Apr. 7, 1877.
II. Jessie Simonds, b. at Leominster, Mar. 8, 1879.
III. Rubens R., b. at Leominster, Apr. 29, 1881.
IV. Ralph Waldo, b. at Lancaster, July 15, 1884.
V. Guy Robert, b. at Sterling, Jan. 17, 1887.
VI. Mary Frances, b. May 10, 1889.
VII. Carroll Cleveland, b. May 16, 1892.
VIII. Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1896. 2923.

No. 566.

WILLIAM G.[8] HADLEY (*Asenath G.*[7] *Proctor*, *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 9, 1853; married Kate Kindred of Worcester, and has one child, namely:

I. Amos[9], b. 2924.

No. 567.

WALTER H.[8] McINTIRE (*Asenath G.*[7] *Proctor*, *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 23, 1862; married, Oct. 21, 1884, Lulu Howard. His children, as follows:

I. Eva Louise[9], b. May 30, 1885.
II. Ola Amt, b. Aug. 6, 1889.
III. Carl Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
IV. Raymond Wallace, b. Nov. 24, 1895. 2928.

No. 568.

ARTHUR M.[8] PROCTOR (*Francis A.*[7], *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1861; married, at Whitinsville, Mass., May 21, 1885, Florence L. Young; res. at Whitinsville. His children, as follows:

I. Arthur Ernest[9], b. May 26, 1887.
II. Francis Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
III. Carl Hurbert, b. Mar. 14, 1896. 2931.

No. 569.

NELLIE G.[8] PROCTOR (*Francis A.*[7], *Edmund*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lunenburg, June 18, 1865; m. Nov. 19, 1891, John Wilbur Moseman; res. at Fitchburg. One child, namely:

I. Chester Wilbur[9] Moseman, b. Feb. 5, 1893. 2932.

No. 570.

LILLY P.[8] WALTON (*Josiah P.*[7], *Amos*[6], *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Muscatine, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1859; married A. C. Hopkinson. Her children, as follows:

I. Cora Walton[9] Hopkinson, b. Dec. 30, 1886.
II. Josiah Walton Hopkinson, b. July 10, 1888. 2934.

No. 571.

MAY O.[8] WALTON (*Josiah P.*[7], *Amos*[6], *Mary*[5] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1861; married Joseph E. Hooper. Her children, as follows:

I. Amy Walton[9] Hooper, b. July 4, 1887.
II. Alice A. Hooper, b. Dec. 7; d. Dec. 18, 1893.
III. Lindley Barrows Hooper, b. Jan. 23, 1896. 2937.

No. 572.

ARTHUR W.[8] PROCTOR (*Harwood L.*[7], *Caleb M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 31, 1870; married, May 15, 1892, Jennie L. Harvey, of Warwick, Mass. One child, as follows:

I. Gertrude Miriam[9], b. Dec. 29, 1894. 2938.

No. 573.

MABEL J.[8] PROCTOR (*Harwood L.*[7], *Caleb M.*, *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*, *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 28, 1872; married, Dec. 24, 1892, Elmer Richards of Warwick. One child, namely:

I. Frank Elmer[9] Richards, b. Nov. 18, 1894. 2939.

No. 574.

CHARLES H.[8] PROCTOR (*Edward P.*[7], *Ebenezer M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 4, 1864; married Angenette Blake. His children, as follows:

I. Mabel L.[9], b. Aug. 10, 1885.
II. Florence, b. Aug. 6, 1890. 2941.

No. 575.

CAROLINE J.[8] PROCTOR (*Edward P.*[7], *Ebenezer M.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Robert*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 3, 1868; married Imlah Guild, and has one child, namely:

I. Raymond W.[9] Guild, b. Nov. 11, 1884. 2942.

No. 576.

LUCY F.[8] PROCTOR (*Thaddeus H.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Alton, Ill., Nov. 1, 1846; married, Dec. 18, 1867, James P. Stillwell, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1845. She died at Rice, Kan., Mar. 27, 1887, leaving one child, namely:

I. William S.[9] Stillwell, b. at Plainview, Ill., Aug. 29, 1869; d. at Rice, Kan., Feb. 20, 1888. 2943.

No. 577.

THADDEUS H.[8] PROCTOR (*Thaddeus H.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Alton, Ill., Jan. 3, 1854; married, Aug. 22, 1876, Ellen McLaughlin who was born at Alton, Oct. 13, 1859. His children, as follows:

I. Blanche I.[9], b. at Alton, Feb. 19, 1878.
II. Nellie M., b. Nov. 10, 1879.
III. Henry L., b. Jan. 26; d. Aug. 19, 1882.
IV. Lucy O., b. July 29, 1883.
V. A. Mildred, b. Jan. 11, 1885.
VI. P. Harry, b. at Rice, Kan., Apr. 25, 1888.
VII. Maude M., b. at Bethalto, Ill., Jan. 4, 1885. 2950.

No. 578.

MILLARD F.[8] PROCTOR (*Thaddeus H.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Alton, Ill., Mar. 14, 1858; married at Concordia, Kan., Mar. 4, 1890, Lillie A. Shanks, who was born at Brooklyn, Ill., Aug. 6, 1870. His children, as follows:

I. Verner Thaddeus[9], b. at Rome, Kan., Aug. 21, 1893.
II. Sadie A., b. at Marshall, Kan., Dec. 31, 1894. 2952.

No. 579.

SUSAN M.[8] PROCTOR (*Elbridge*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 19, 1844; married, July 24, 1864, Samuel A. Lawrence of Stow, Mass. She was thirty years a teacher in public schools. Her children, as follows:

I. Eugene Burt[9] Lawrence, b. 1865; m. Lillian Brown of Stow: res. at New London, Conn., and is a teacher.
II. Bertha Faustina Lawrence, b. Mar., 1868; is now (1897) a student in Tufts College. 2954.

No. 580.

MARY A.[8] PROCTOR (*Elbridge*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 17, 1846; married, Nov. 10, 1869, George Francis Vinal of Waltham, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Winifred May[9] Vinal, b. Jan. 10, 1871.
II. Herbert Clifford Vinal, b. Sept., 1872.
III. Florence Vinal, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
IV. Frederic Vinal, b.
V. Edith French Vinal, b. Oct. 24, 1887. 2959.

No. 581.

JOANNA E.[8] PROCTOR (*Elbridge*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., May 6, 1848; married, May 1, 1879, George Edmund French of Tewksbury, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Alice Mabelle[9] French, b. Sept. 21, 1881.
II. Edmund Lewis French, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
III. Edith Luella French, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
IV. Winifred Florence French, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
V. William Herbert French, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1887. 2961.

No. 582.

AUGUSTUS W.[8] PROCTOR (*Elbridge*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 19, 1852; married, Feb. 27, 1877, Nellie Nickles of Carlisle. His children, as follows:

I. Grace L.[9], b. Apr. 1, 1879.
II. Marion Alberta, b. May 6, 1881. 2966.

No. 583.

GEORGE E.[8] NORCROSS (*Lucy H.*[7] *Proctor*, *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 2, 1846; married, 1870, Carrie Hentz. His children, as follows:

I. Laura L.[9], b. Dec. 28, 1872.
II. Milton, b. Apr. 28, 1882.
III. Flora May, b. May 20, 1885. 2969.

No. 584.

SARAH F.[8] NORCROSS (*Lucy H.*[7] *Proctor*, *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 1, 1847; married, Nov. 28, 1867, Granville Bennett, who was born Sept. 9, 1844, and died Apr. 17, 1879. Has one child, namely:

I. Susie R.[9] Bennett, b. Mar. 29, 1875. 2970.

No. 585.

MARY F.[8] NORCROSS (*Lucy H.*[7] *Proctor*, *Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 1, 1847; married, Dec. 24, 1868, Albert P. Barrett, who was born July 14, 1844. Her children, as follows:

I. J. Lewis[9] Barrett. b. Nov. 4. 1869: m. July 22. 1896. Cornelia McJinness, b. Oct. 28, 1877.
II. Lucy I. Barrett, b. Aug. 21. 1871.
III. George A. Barrett. b. Sept. 8, 1874.
IV. Henry H. Barrett, b. May 9. 1878. 2974.

No. 586.

WILLIAM H.[8] PROCTOR (*Jonathan N.*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Fair Haven, Vt., Feb. 12, 1840; served in the war of the Rebellion as First Sergeant of Co. E, Second U. S. Sharpshooters; Second Lieut. of Co. F., Twenty-fourth U. S. Col. Infantry; and, in 1865, Provost Marshal of St. Mary's County, Md. He was Representative in Vermont Legislature from 1890 to 1892, and he has been Special Examiner in the Bureau of Pensions since 1893. Married, Nov. 21, 1867, Mary A., daughter of Hon. John L. Marsh of No. Clarendon, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Helen M.[9]. b. Dec. 12, 1870.
II. William M., b. Feb. 12, 1876. 2976.

No. 587.

OLIVER A.[8] PROCTOR (*Jonathan N.*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Fair Haven, Vt., May 5, 1841; married Sept. 1, 1868, Emma Jane, dau. of John D. and Maria Perry of Warrenville, Ill., who was born Jan. 10, 1849. His children, as follows:

I. Bessie N.[9]. b. Jan. 1. 1870.
II. Grace Mabel. b. Sept. 2, 1875. 2978.

No. 588.

OSCAR V.[8] PROCTOR (*Jonathan N.*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Fair Haven, Vt., May 22, 1842; served in the War of the Rebellion, in Co. E, Second U. S. Sharpshooters; married, Jan. 28, 1887, Alice A. Perry. One son, namely:

I. Redfield[9], b. May 12. 1889. 2979.

No. 589.

LAWRENCE N.[8] PROCTOR (*Jonathan N.*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Fair Haven, Vt., July 24, 1843; married, May 26, 1864, Charlotte E. Wood, who was born at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 3, 1844. He died Apr. 15, 1882. His children, as follows:

I. Frank L.[9], b. at Castleton, Feb. 1, 1867; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, where he was a student in college, Mar. 11, 1890.

655. II. Earl C., b. at Benson, Vt., Nov. 17, 1868.

III. Walter S., b. Oct. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Bertha Sherburne; res. at Fort Ann, N. Y. 2982.

No. 590.

FRANCES M.[8] PROCTOR (*Jonathan N.*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 15, 1846; married, May 12, 1868, Tilly Gilbert, who died Jan. 4, 1877; married second, Oct. 9, 1881, John H. Polley. Her children, as follows:

I. Carleton T.[9] Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. Mar. 25, 1870.

II. Frederic W. Gilbert, b. Oct. 21; d. Dec. 1, 1870.

III. Mary A. Gilbert, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Sept. 12, 1873.

IV. William Henry Gilbert, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

V. Jonathan H. Polley, b. July 2; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

VI. Mildred A. Polley, b. Nov. 18, 1884. 2988.

No. 591.

LUCY A.[8] PROCTOR (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., Dec. 31, 1837; married, Nov. 27, 1879, Aaron B. Peffers, who was born in New York city, June 27, 1826. She has one child, namely:

I. Myron Proctor[9] Peffers, b. at Townsend, July 21, 1881. 2989.

No. 592.

MARY J.[8] PROCTOR (*William*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, N. H., Nov.

12, 1847; married, Sept. 23, 1867, Robert W. Bennett. She died Jan. 16, 1887. She had one child, namely:

I. George William[9] Bennett, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. Sept. 7, 1870. 2990.

No. 593.

ABBY C.[8] TURNER (*Mary E.*[7] *Proctor*, *Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Townsend, Mass., Mar. 19, 1849; married, Oct. 13, 1881, Eugene R. Kilbourn; res. at Townsend. Her children, as follows:

I. Albert Sydney[9] Kilbourn, b. Aug. 24, 1882.
II. Farley Eugene Kilbourn, b. Apr. 19, 1884.
III. Ralph Turner Kilbonrn, b. Jan. 7, 1886.
IV. Ellery Channing Kilbourn, b. Dec. 9, 1888. 2994.

No. 594.

MARY A.[8] PROCTOR (*Abner*[7], *Abner*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 29, 1850; married, Sept. 29, 1866, William F. Merritt. One child, namely:

I. Mabel Louise[9] Merritt, b. Dec. 17, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1880. 2995.

No. 595.

ALICE MARIA[8] PROCTOR (*Freedom S.*[7], *Stillman*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 24, 1860; married Oscar Grout of Weathersfield, Vt. Her children, as follows:

I. Lena[9] Grout, b.
II. Dollie M. Grout, b.
III. Frank Grout, b. 2998.

No. 596.

FRANK W.[8] PROCTOR (*Freedom S.*[7], *Stillman*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Simeon*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 20, 1863; married Mary, daughter of John Field of Weathersfield, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Elsie[9], b.
II. Redfield Amasa, b. 3000.

No. 597.

WILLIAM H.[8] BLOOD (*Amariah*[7] *Blood*, *Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, July 18, 1848; married, Jan., 1867, Ella Crocker of Springvale, Me.; married second, Sarah Abrams of Woodhaven, L. I.; res. 22 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. His children are as follows:

I William O.[9], b.
II. Elizabeth M., b.
III. Mildred A., b
IV. Laura K., b. 3004.

No. 598.

HELEN M.[8] BLOOD (*Amariah*[7] *Blood*, *Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Reading, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; married Franklin Huntoon and died Sept., 1884. She had one child, namely:

I. William H.[9] Huntoon, b. at Reading, Nov. 29, 1877; res. at Arlington. 3005.

No. 599.

IDA G.[8] BLOOD (*Amariah*[7] *Blood*, *Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Reading, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855; married, 1875, George Allard of Alton, N. H.; res. in Camden, N. J. Her children were as follows:

I. Emma F.[9] Allard, b. at Reading, Feb. 5, 1877.
II. Charles, b. about 1880.
III. Arthur R., b. about 1887.
IV. Austin, b. about 1888; d. young. 3009.

No. 600.

CHARLES H.[8] FLETCHER (*Hannah*[7] *Blood*, *Ruhamah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle; married Genie Brown of Billerica; res. at Lexington. His children, as follows:

I.	Charles[9], b.	; d. young.	
II.	Grace, b.	; d. young.	
III.	Arthur, b.		3012.

No. 601.

CLARENCE[8] NICHOLS (*Lucy*[7] *Wilkins*, *Hannah*[6] *Proctor*, *Abijah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Ezekiel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Carlisle, Feb. 27, 1853; married, May 6, 1877, Sarah E. Dutton; res. at Carlisle. His children, as follows:

I.	Hattie E.[9], b.		
II.	Elvira, b.	; d.	
III.	Arthur, b.	; d.	
IV.	Lucy, b.		
V.	Frederic, b.		
VI.	Henry, b		
VII.	Sabra, b.		3019.

No. 602.

LEWIS A.[8] PROCTOR (*John D.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Alton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1836; married, Jan. 8, 1863, Sarah A. Collins of Alton, who was born Aug. 18, 1844. His children, as follows:

I.	Mabel F.[9], b. Oct. 13, 1866.	
II.	John W., b. Oct. 25, 1868.	
III.	Irville T., b. Oct. 28, 1870.	
IV.	Lillian F., b. Nov. 7, 1872.	
V.	Ella M., b. Sept. 1, 1875.	
VI.	Charles H., b. Mar. 19, 1878.	3025.

No. 603.

THOMAS D.[8] PROCTOR (*Thomas K.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at North Barnstead, N. H., Apr. 2, 1846; married, May 16, 1869, Emma F. Nutter of Barnstead who was born May 18, 1850; res. at Beverly, Mass. His children, as follows:

I.	Mattie[9], b. Apr. 21, 1876.	
II.	—— daughter, b. Oct. 30, 1880.	3027.

No. 604.

FREDERIC W.[8] PROCTOR (*Joseph W.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 28, 1849; married, Feb. 12, 1873, Clara A. Frost of Lowell, who was born Dec. 22, 1850. His children, as follows:

I. Eugene F.[9], b. Aug. 26, 1874.
II. Lyman W., b. Apr. 24, 1876.
III. Clara P., b. Dec. 20, 1880. 3030.

No. 605.

WALLACE I.[8] PROCTOR (*Ira*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 6, 1850; married, Feb. 1879, Eliza Jennie Cantrell of Garnet, Kan., where he resides. His children, as follows:

I. Carl I.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1880.
II. Minnie Ida, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
III. Cora Effie, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
IV. Hazel Fay, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
V. Edith Roxanna, b. Feb. 7, 1892. 3035.

No. 606.

WILLIS H.[8] PROCTOR (*Ira*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 16, 1854; married, 1888, Minnie F. Matthews of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a physician and res. at Binghamton. His children, as follows:

I. Hilliard A.[9], b.
II. Robert M., b. 3037.

No. 607.

IDA C.[8] PROCTOR (*Ira*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 8, 1861; married Israel Fogg of Claremont, and res. at Lebanon, N. H. One child, namely:

I. Arthur E.[9] Fogg, b. Nov. 27, 1885. 3038.

No. 608.

ELWIN H.[8] PROCTOR (*Ira*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 12, 1864; married Etta Rowell of Claremont, and res. at Tilton, N. H. One child, namely:

Mildred Florence[9], b. 3039.

No. 609.

HELEN P.[8] PULSIFER (*Abigail A. A.*[7] *Proctor*, *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Medina, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1849; married, Feb. 10, 1877, William P. Easter of Howard City, Mich., who died at Hillsdale, Dec. 28, 1883; married second, Dec. 24, 1892, Renaldo S. Robertson of Washington. Her children are as follows:

I. P. Alonzo[9] Easter, b. at Howard City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1877.
II. Agnes Arvilla Easter, b. Apr. 14; d. Oct. 2, 1880.
III. Wilhemina May Easter, b. at Hillsdale, July 26, 1884; d. Oct. 22, 1884. 3042.

No. 610.

PEARLY J. O.[8] PULSIFER (*Abigail A. A.*[7] *Proctor*, *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Medina, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1851; married, Sept. 25, 1874, Emma Cromwell. His children are as follows:

I. Beulah Edna[9] b. at Naparine, Wash., Aug. 9, 1876; m. July 2, 1895, Edwin J. Robbins of Naparine; has one child, Ernest Oliver[10], b. Oct. 11, 1896.
II. Minnie Mabel, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
III. Cecil Blanche, b. Jan. 2, 1882.
IV. Claude Litton, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
V. James Samuel, b. June 23, 1886.
VI. William Lorett, b. June 14, 1889.
VII. Benjamin Harrison b. July 11, 1892 3050.

No. 611.

EDMUND D.[8] ASHLEY (*Sarah F.*[7] *Proctor*, *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Spencer, Ohio, May 15, 1861; married, June 30, 1885, Jennie Scott of Columbus, O. His children are as follows:

I. Donald[9]. b. at Columbus. Kan., Sept. 16. 1886.
II. Joseph Scott. b. Feb. 9. 1888. 3052.

No. 612.

CHARLES E.[8] PROCTOR (*Charles B.*[7], *James*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[4], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Brighton, Mass., June 13, 1845; married, Jan. 9, 1873, Sarah J. Cook of Healdsburg, Cal., who was born Sept. 9, 1852. One child, namely:

I. Mary E.[9]. b. at Healdsburg. Aug. 23. 1877. 3053.

No. 613.

THOMAS W.[8] PROCTOR (*Charles B.*[7], *James*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Brighton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1848; married, Sept. 15, 1872, Melissa Martin of Healdsburg, Cal., who was born Jan. 22, 1851. His children, as follows:

I. Hattie M.[9]. b. at Healdsburg. Aug. 4, 1873.
II. Charles W.. b. at Healdsburg. Apr. 4. 1879. 3055.

No. 614.

EDGAR W.[8] PROCTOR (*Seward N.*[7], *James*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[4], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1854; married, May 3, 1878, Maria B. Shedd of Deer Island, Me., who was born Apr. 4, 1856. One child, namely:

I. Bessie H.[9]. b. at Lowell. Jan. 7. 1882. 3056.

No. 615.

JOHN H.[8] PROCTOR (*Hiel*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Nashua, N. H., May 26, 1830; married, Oct. 3, 1852, Olive Hancock of Franklin, N. H., who was born Feb. 13, 1829. He died at Franklin, Jan. 28, 1871. One child, namely:

I. Edward B.[9], b. at Amherst, N. H., Nov. 23, 1855; d. at Canton, Mass., May 3, 1864. 3057.

No. 616.

ISAAC K.[8] PROCTOR (*Hiel*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, N. H., July 22, 1838; married, Apr. 17, 1864, Emma L. Bucknam of Columbia Falls, Me. He is agent for Fairbanks' scales, 83 Milk St., Boston. His children, as follows:

I. Ben C.[9], b. at Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1866.
II. Mary E., b. Oct. 24, 1868.
III. Grace E., b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. at Chelsea, Mar. 5, 1874.
IV. Arthur H., b. at Chelsea, Aug. 22, 1872.
V. Joseph W., b. Feb. 23, 1875.
VI. Jessie W., b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
VII. Charles M., b. Mar. 29, 1880. 3064.

No. 617.

HIEL I.[8] PROCTOR (*Hiel*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Franklin, N. H., May 31, 1841; married, Feb. 7, 1865, Marion R. Dewey of Montpelier, Vt., who was born June 3, 1837. His children, as follows:

I. Gertrude C.[9], b. at Burlington, Vt., May, 15, 1866.
II. John C., b. at Chicago, Jan. 10, 1870; res. at Des Moines, Iowa. 3066.

No. 618.

JOHN C.[8] PROCTOR (*James H.*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1840; married Oct. 17, 1869, Adelaide E. Young

of Hanover, N. H., and died Oct. 27, 1879. His children, as follows:

I. John Harvey[9], b. at Hanover, Oct. 19, 1871.
II. Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 5, 1875.
III. Charles Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1878. 3069.

No. 619.

GEORGE H.[8] PROCTOR (*James H.*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Manchester, N. H., June 12, 1844; married, Jan. 6, 1867, Mary L. Wooster of So. Hancock, Me. His children, as follows:

I. Mary L.[9], b. at Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1869.
II. Annie L., b. at Lowell, July 6, 1871.
III. Edward H., b. at So. Hancock, Sept. 1873. 3072.

No. 620.

WILLIAM H.[8] PROCTOR (*William*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Boston, Oct. 16, 1835; married, May 7, 1868, Nerissa J. McLoud of Brewster, Me. His children, as follows:

I. Ernest G.[9], b. at Boston, May 24, 1869.
II. Maud M., b. at Boston, June 20, 1871.
III. Grace M., b. at New York, July 24, 1873. 3075.

No. 621.

PEMBROKE R.[8] PROCTOR (*Amos E.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Belleville, Ont., Oct., 13, 1846; married, Oct. 5, 1872, Alice Cross of Neenah, Wis. He is editor of "The News," De Pere, Wis. His children, as follows:

I. John Morey[9], b. at Neenah, Oct. 7, 1873.
II. Rollo, b. at De Pere, July 5, 1876; d. Oct. 1877. 3077.

No. 622.

CLARENCE D.[8] PROCTOR (*Clarence M.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1843; married, Nov. 25,

1869, Hattie Sylvester of New Ipswich, N. H., who died Sept. 10, 1875. His children, as follows:

I. Clarence A.[9], b. at Ashburnham, Nov. 11, 1870.
II. Harry S., b. Mar. 5, 1872 3079.

No. 623.

JOHN[8] PROCTOR (*George W.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Maidstone, Vt., Feb. 17, 1855; married, Nov. 29, 1878, Elizabeth S. Dodd of Cambria, Cal. His children, as follows:

I. Louis A.[9], b. at Cambria, Dec. 28, 1879.
II. Elizabeth C., b. at San Marcos, Cal., Sept. 28, 1881.
Three others, b. in California. 3084.

No. 624.

CLARA L.[8] PROCTOR (*Darwin A.*[7], *Thomas R.*[6], *Silas*[5], *James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Sept. 8, 1850; married, Henry H. Freeman of Somerville, Mass. One child, namely:

656. I. Grace Maud[9] Freeman, b. 3085.

No. 625.

CHARLES A.[8] PROCTOR (*Darwin A.*[7], *Thomas R.*[6], *Silas*[5], *James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 19, 1864; married, Effie Maynard of Cambridge, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Percy Maynard,[9] b.
II. Charles Irving, b. 3087.

No. 626.

JAMES C.[8] MEAD (*Nancy J.*[7] *Jordan*, *Sarah G.*[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 24, 1858; married, June 2, 1885, Eleanor F. Mayo, who was born Nov. 27, 1861. One child, namely:

I. Eleanor N. L.[9], b. Mar. 1, 1888. 3088.

No. 627.

MINNIE A.[8] JORDAN (*Charles P.*[7], *Lydia P.*[6] *Proctor*, *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Dec. 15, 1860; married, May 12, 1880, Benjamin F. Sanborn; res. at Waterford, Me. One child, namely:

I. Carroll[9] Sanborn, b. 3089.

No. 628.

GEORGE D.[8] BALL (*Dexter*[7], *Rebecca*[6] *Proctor*, *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N. H., May 31, 1841; married, Feb. 8, 1860, Adaline, daughter of Nathan Cram, and died Mar. 9, 1867, leaving one child, namely:

I. Lizzie E.[9], b. June 14, 1864. 3090.

No. 629.

CHARLES W.[8] HOLT (*Lorenzo J.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 12, 1850; married, Jan. 15, 1872, Susie Buckminster, who died Aug. 30, 1893. His children, as follows:

I. William S.[9], b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Flora E. Willman.
II. Clara A., b. Mar. 26, 1878; m. Nov. 13, 1896, Charles F. Waterman.
III. Algie A., b. July 21, 1882.
IV. Elmer L., b. Sept. 6, 1883; d. Sept. 7, 1885. 3094.

No. 630.

GADIE F.[8] HOLT (*Lorenzo J.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 5, 1854; married first, June 23, 1875, Alfred G. Hadley; married second, July 4, 1894, Charles E. Ray. Her children, as follows:

I. G. Mabel[9] Hadley, b Jan. 30, 1876.
II. Clarence A. Hadley, b. Dec. 9, 1878.
III. Grace F. Hadley, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
IV. Alton P. Hadley, b. Nov. 11, 1881. 3098.

No. 631.

HATTIE E.[8] HOLT (*Lorenzo J.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 26, 1859; married first, John L. Fleming; married second, June 9, 1894, George B. Balch who died June 12, 1896. Her children, as follows:

I. Frank E.[9] Fleming, b. July 5, 1884.
II. Edward H. Fleming, b. Mar. 13, 1887. 3100.

No. 632.

ALGERNON L.[8] HOLT (*Lorenzo J.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 22, 1862; married, Nov. 3, 1886, Anne Green. Has one child:

I. Howard A.[9], b. Jan. 24, 1889. 3101.

No. 633.

NELLIE J.[8] HOLT (*Lorenzo J.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 3, 1864; married, June 17, 1885, Walter E. Pettingill. Has one child:

I. Elva H.[9] Pettingill, b. Apr. 11, 1890. 3102.

No. 634.

EFFIE A.[8] HOLT (*Charles H.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 23, 1868; married, Oct. 2, 1890, Starr B. Center. Her children, as follows:

I. Carroll H.[9] Center, b. May 23, 1895
II. Leslie N. Center, b. Apr. 3, 1897. 3104.

No. 635.

WILLIAM D.[8] HOLT (*George P.*[7], *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 22, 1868; married, June 19, 1895, Lulu Wilber; has one child:

I. William E.[9], b. June 14, 1896. 3105.

No. 636.

RICHMOND[8] SMITH (*Mary J.*[7] *Holt*, *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 11, 1863; married, Nov. 2, 1887, Jessie B. Nye; has one child, namely:

I. Jessie G.[9], b. Apr., 1891. 3106.

No. 637.

FRANK[8] SMITH (*Mary J.*[7] *Holt*, *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 20, 1865; married, Oct. 18, 1885, Annie E. Jones. His children, as follows:

I. Cecil F.[9], b. 1886.
II. Alice B., b. June, 1889. 3108.

No. 638.

LUCINDA B.[8] SMITH (*Mary J.*[7] *Holt*, *Olive*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 16, 1867; married, July, 1893, Peter W. Pattee; has one child, namely:

I. Richard W.[9] Pattee, b. 3109.

No. 639.

ESTELLA F.[8] ABBOTT (*Frank L.*[7], *Indiana*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 16, 1868; married, June 13, 1889, Charles S. Emerson. Her children, as follows:

I. Dean A.[9] Emerson, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
II. Sumner B. Emerson, b. Jan. 2, 1895. 3111.

No. 640.

LULA G.[8] ABBOTT (*Charles H.*[7], *Indiana*[6] *Proctor*, *Nathaniel*[5], *Cyrus*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Jan. 12, 1865; married, Nov. 24, 1885, Edgar W. Larrabee;

res. at 23 Osgood St., Lowell, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Marvin E.[9] Larrabee, b. Dec. 21, 1887.
II. Helena M. Larrabee, b. Aug. 26, 1889; d. June 15, 1890.
III. James H. Larrabee, b. Aug. 22, 1896. 3114.

No. 641.

ALICE L.[8] POWERS (*Isaac P.*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Lydia*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 7, 1872, married, Jan. 2, 1894, Edward North, son of Hannibal and Aurelia (Marsh) Smith of Watertown, N. Y. She has one child, namely:

I. Chard Powers[9] Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1894. 3115.

No. 642.

CORA A.[8] PROCTOR, born October 20, 1864, in Decatur, Ill., daughter of Charles Henry[7] Proctor (*Leonard*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Capt. Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]), and Diadama A. (Strong) Proctor, married September 10, 1891, in Independence, Iowa, Wallace H. Ball, born in Batavia, Ill., October 18, 1868. Her children:

I. Velva Lorena[9] Ball, born April 18, 1892, in Fairbank, Iowa.
II. Charles J.[9] Ball, born October 3, 1894, in Turner, Ill.
III. Lisle Elywin[9] Ball, born September 21, 1896, in Turner, Ill. 3118.

No. 643.

HOWARD FARWELL[8] WELCH, son of Uriah[7] Welch (*Irene Sarah*[6] *Proctor*, *Thomas*[5], *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch, was born in Boston, Mass., October 8, 1867. Married May 7, 1888, Adelaide Rose Drake, Richfield Springs, N. Y., born January 31, 1870, daughter of Melvin David Drake, born

July 17, 1841, and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Drake, born January 26, 1839.* His children:

I. Marion Rose[9] Welch, born May 4, 1889, Richfield Springs, N. Y.
II. Margaret Howard[9] Welch, born August 29, 1891, Richfield Springs, N. Y. 3120.

No. 644.

MARY E.[8] TARBELL (*Dana O.*[7], *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Oct. 5, 1851; married, Jan. 31, 1877, Ira E. Ackerly. Her children, as follows:

I. Dana Tarbell[9] Ackerly, b. Aug. 15, 1880.
II. —— —— Ackerly, b. 3122

No. 645.

JULIA E.[8] TARBELL, (*Dana O.*[7], *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Nov. 5, 1853; married, Jan. 5, 1876, William W. Merrill. Her children, as follows:

I. Florine R.[9] Merrill, b. Apr. 5, 1877.
II. Julia E. Merrill, b. Oct. 25, 1879.
III. Frances Wilder Merrill, b. Sept. 13, 1882.
IV. Anna M. Merrill, b. Apr. 29, 1888.
V. Winifred Merrill, b. July 8, 1890. 3127.

---

* NOTE—The family name of Rose comes from my mother's people, they were New Amsterdam Dutch. My mother's father's name was James Ferguson and his first wife, my grandmother, was Elizabeth Rose. The Fergusons are Scotch. My father's people were all English, his great, great-grandfather Nash ("Father Nash" was of this family) was founder of Nashville, Tenn. My father's mother's name was Elizabeth Nash, and on her mother's side they were descended from Maj. Gen'l Robert Howe of the Continental Army (from Virginia), the Congressional Records say he was son of a younger brother of Lord Howe and Admiral Howe of the British Army. My father's father was Albert Drake (Melvin David[2], Albert[1]), he was English, but in Continental Army—A. R. D. W.

No. 646.

ANNA A.[8] TARBELL (*Dana O.*[7], *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Mar. 16, 1857; married, May 9, 1877, Alfred Spring. Her children, as follows:

I.	Dana Levi[9] Spring, b. Aug. 11, 1878.	
II.	Ellen M. Spring, b. Mar. 27, 1881.	
III.	Mildred Ackerly Spring, b. May 31, 1890.	3130.

No. 647.

MYRON O.[8] TARBELL (*Dana O.*[7], *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 28, 1861; married, Mar., 1884, Bertha Baldwin. His children, as follows:

I.	Dana O.[9], b. Dec. 31, 1885.	
II.	Roy Daniel, b. July 18, 1889.	
III.	L. b.	
IV.	Ruth, b.	3131.

No. 648.

JOEL C.[8] LINES (*Hannah E.*[7] *Tarbell*, *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 12, 1847; married, May 2, 1867, Frances Keller. His children, as follows:

657.	I.	May[9], b. Feb. 7, 1868.	
	II.	Frederic C., b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. and has one son, b. July 24, 1894.	
	III.	Harriet A., b. Feb. 15, 1877.	
	IV.	Joel H., b. Dec. 8, 1879.	
	V.	Etta L., b. Feb. 16, 1883.	3140.

No. 649.

GEORGE B.[8] LINES (*Ellen L.*[7] *Tarbell*, *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born June 9, 1859; married, Feb. 2, 1884, Mary E. Frasl, who died Sept. 16, 1891; married second, Oct. 31, 1894, Dora M. Brissee. His children, as follows:

I.	Myrtle E.[9], b. July 10, 1886.	
II.	William Leo, b. Sept. 6, 1895.	
III.	George L., b. Mar. 23, 1897.	3143.

No. 650.

NETTIE L.[8] LINES (*Ellen L. Tarbell, Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor, Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born May 14, 1869; married, Aug. 30, 1887, Burnham M. Holmes. Her children, as follows:

I. Lena Ellen[9] Holmes, b. July 19, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1891.
II. Eva May Holmes, b. July 29, 1891.
III. Myron W. Holmes, b. Jan. 28, 1896. 3146.

No. 651.

GEORGIA[8] WALKER (*Hiram D.*[7], *Gideon D.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor, Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Aug. 4, 1864; married S. J. Leslie. Her children, as follows:

I. Alicia Gordon[9] Leslie, b. Apr. 18, 1887.
II. Graham McKay Leslie, b. Apr. 14, 1890.
III. Marie Walker Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
IV. Agnes Jamieson Leslie, b. Oct. 30, 1897. 3150.

No. 652.

JOHN W.[8] ADAMS (*Ada*[7] *Walker, Artemas B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor, Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born in New York, Aug. 30, 1866; married, at St. Paul, Minn., June 5, 1888, Priscilla F., daughter of Henry J. and Francina (Banning) Horn. His children, as follows:

I. John W.[9], b. May 16, 1889.
II. Banning L., b. Mar. 1, 1894.
III. Priscilla F., b. Apr. 12, 1895. 3153.

No. 653.

CHARLOTTE B.[8] ADAMS (*Ada*[7] *Walker, Artemas B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor, Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Apr. 8, 1868; married, May 15, 1888, Samuel C., son of Alpheus B., and Katherine (Hall) Stickney. Her children, as follows:

I. Alpheus[9] Stickney, b. Mar. 20; d. Dec., 1889.
II. Lawrence C. Stickney, b. Aug. 9, 1891.
III. Robert A. Stickney, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
IV. Thomas B. Stickney, b. Aug. 14, 1895. 3157.

NINTH GENERATION.

No. 654.

VENETTA D.[9] BROWN (*Emily A.*[8] *Smith*, *Roxanna M.*[7] *Crane*, *Roxanna*[6] *Proctor*, *Israel*[5], *William*[4], *Israel*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Washington, N.H., Feb. 6, 1870; married, Oct. 22, 1888, Charles A. Peasley of Washington. Her children, as follows:

I. Alice M.[10] Peasley, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
II. Ruth A. Peasley, b. Oct. 5, 1892. 3159.

No. 655.

EARL C.[9] PROCTOR (*Lawrence N.*[8], *Jonathan N.*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born at Benson, Vt., Nov. 17, 1868; married, Mar. 20, 1893, Gertrude Offenrend of West Haven, Vt. He res. at Benson and has one daughter, namely:

I. Emma L.[10], b. June 28, 1894. 3160.

No. 656.

GRACE M.[9] FREEMAN (*Clara L.*[8] *Proctor*, *Darwin A.*[7], *Thomas R.*[6], *Silas*[5], *James*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born ; married Harry Hayward of Somerville, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Dorothy F.[10] Hayward, b.
II. Harold Hayward, b.
III. Alice L. Hayward, b.
IV. Kenneth Hayward, b. 3164.

No. 657.

MAY[9] LINES (*Joel C.*[8], *Hannah E.*[7] *Tarbell*, *Hannah B.*[6], *Hannah*[5] *Proctor*, *Leonard*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born Feb. 7, 1868; married —— Plas. Her children, as follows:

I. Norman L.[10] Plas, b. Jan. 1889.
II. Joseph C. Plas, b. May 15, 1890.
III. F. Mildred Plas, b. July 27, 1892.
VI. Elda E. Plas, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
V. Harry B. Plas, b. Sept. 4, 1897. 3169.

SUPPLEMENT.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP ARMS.

The arms of the Proctor-Beauchamp family (see page 1), are described in Burke's Cyclopaedia of Heraldry as follows:

"Proctor-Beauchamp (Langley Park, county of Norfolk, Bart.) Quarterly, first and fourth ar. a chev. betw. three martlets sa. for Proctor; second and fourth, gu. a fesse betw. six billets, three and three, barways or. a canton erm. for Beauchamp. *Crests*, first on a mount vert a greyhound sejant ar. spotted of a brown color, collared ar. for Proctor; second an heraldic tiger statant or. vulned the shoulder ppr. for Beauchamp. *Motto*: Toujours fidele."

WILL OF ROBERT PROCTOR.

In the Name of God, Amen—I Robert Proctor of the Town of Chelmsford in the County of Middl[x] within his Magtys Province of the Massachussetts Bay in New England being at This present Time of good memory & Sound judgmt thro ye mercy of God, Do make & ordaine This my last Will & Testamt, In manner following.

Impr. My Will is yt wt Debts I owe to prson shall be discharged & payd by my Executors hereafter named before any Legacys are paid out of my Estate.

It. I will yt my Sons amongst whome I have Disposed of my lands shall beare the charges of ye Funerall of myself & Deare wife.

It. It is my will yt the severrall parcels of land wch I have Disposed to my beloved Sons by Deeds of the Same to ym given viz—: To my Son Gershom Proctor, to my Son Peter Proctor, to my Son James Proctor, to my Son John Proctor, to my Son Samuell Proctor & To my Son Israell Proctor, shall stand & remaine firm & yt no advantage in Law shall be Taken by ye or any of ye one agnt the other. In case any circumstantiall Errour in the Severall Deeds & Instruments of conveighance should appeare and yt wt Lands, Medows, Houses &c air conveighed to my above named Sons shall be & are theire severall proportions of my estate of Inheritance & that my sd Sons or any one of Them shall not have power & liberty upon any pretence wt soever to Challeng & Demand any more of & In my Estate either real or personal & It is my will, Earnest Desire & charge of my Beloved Sons live together peaceably & yt they fall not out or Contend about the Disposall off my lands as is above mentioned according to my Conscience & best Judgmt in ye matter made & ordered.

It. My will is yt In case my Beloved Son Thomas Proctor live & return from Sea to New England yt he shall possess & Injoy for himselfe, Heyres & assignes forever all my Remaining lands & medows in Chelmsford not disposed to my other Sons wch I give to him absolutely wth all the priveledges of Highways & other conveniences, as I have granted to my other Sons in yr Deeds. But if my Son Thomas Proctor should not live & Return to New England it is then my Will That the land & medow as above shall be for the use Improvemt & Benefit off my wife Jane,

during her naturall life & yt is my will yt my wife Jane, shall sell the sd land & medow to those my Sons yt have land adjoining to it, In case they Desire to purchase it at a valuable price & Consideration, and moreover it is my will yet my wife Jane shall pay out to my Beloved Daughters viz—Dorothy Barrett & Elizabeth Proctor two Thirds of the money or vallue of sd land (being sold as above) the same to be equally divided between sd Daughters & that my wife shall pay the remaining Third part of the vallued price of sd lands unto my Beloved Daughter, Sarah Chamberlin, for life & Mary Bourne—That is to say Two parts of it to Mary Bourne & the other part to Sarah the wife of Tho. Chamberlin & yt these severall payments & legacys to my Daughters shall not be Demanded of my wife During her life but shee may dispose thes legacys in any time of her life if shee please. Further it is my will that the vallue & price of the land shall be secured for my Daughters as above & yt my wife shall only have the use & Improvemt of the same as above expressed.

It. I give and bequeath all my moveable Estate to my Beloved Wife Jane During the term of her naturall life for her use & comfort & after her Death my will is yt it shall be Injoyed by my Two Daughters viz: Dorothy Barrett & Elizabeth Proctor To whome I give an Equall share & Proportion of said moveables & I do constitute & appoint my Beloved wife Jane sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testamt & Require my Beloved Brother Jacob Warren Senr. of Chelmsfd & Impower him to be the overseer of this my last Will & Testamt to advise & assist my Beloved wife in Executing the same & for the Confirmation of this

my last will & Testamt I have hereunto set my Hand & Seale this Tenth Day of March 1695-6.

I, Robert Proctor, before signing this Instrumt Declare yt I formerly gave my Daughters Sarah Chamberlin & Mary Bourne yr portions & Therefore I will yt they shall not have power to Challeng any further Interest in my Estate than wt is mentioned to be given to ym in this my Will & Testmt & upon ye conditions expressed.

his
ROBERT × PROCTOR.
mark

Signed, sealed & Delivered in presence of

THOMAS CLARK,
ELI FOSTER,
JOSHUA BARRUS.

CONCORD, July 15, 1697.

By ye Honble James Russell, Esqr., one of ye witnesses subscribed personally appearing made oath that he was personally present & Saw ye Subscriber, Robert Proctor, Sign and Seale and heard him publish and Declare ye above and within written to be his last Will and Testamt, and yt yn he was of Disposing minde yt he yn saw, Mr. Thomas Clark and Joshua Barrus, signe ye same with himselfe as witnesses.

SAM'L. PHIPPS, Regr. J. A. RUSSELL.

CHARLESTOWNE, July 14th, 1697.

By ye Honble James Russell, Esq. The Reverend Mr. Thomas Clark of Chelmsford, one of ye Witnesses subscribed prsonally appearing made Oath yt he was prsonally prsent and Saw the Subscriber, Robert Proctor,

Deced, Sign and Seal and heard him publish and Declare the above within written to be his last Will and Testament and yt when he so did he was of a Disposing minde, and yt he saw Eli Foster and Joshua Barrus Sign ye Same together with himselfe as witnesses.

SAM'L PHIPPS, Regr. J. A. RUSSELL.

[NOTE. Jacob Warren, mentioned above, married Mary Hildreth, sister of Rrobert Proctor's wife.]

CHELMSFORD GARRISONS, Mar. 16, 1691-2.

1. Mrs. Adams, and with her James Proctor and four others.

2. Robert Proctor, and with him
   Thos. Chamberlain,
   Thos. Chamberlain, Jr.,
   Abraham Byam,
   Peter Proctor,
   Gershom Proctor, and their families; 8 men.

3. Ephraim Hildrick, and
   Lieut. Hildrick,
   Israel Proctor,
   Pellatiah Adams,
   Timothy Adams,
   Jonathan Adams,
   Jacob Warren,
   Jacob Warren Jr. 9 men.

FAMILIES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

It is manifestly impossible within the limits of a single volume to give much space to many of the families into which Proctors have married. No doubt many of them have excellent connections, and we would be glad to have them all recorded if time and space would allow. Mr. Proctor's purpose at first was only to trace his own branch of the family tree up to the parent stock in this country. We shall therefore carry out his plan as far as practicable, giving to other branches such space as can be afforded.

Gershom[2], eldest son of Robert and Jane (Hildreth) Proctor, married Sarah Whiteacre or Whittaker. Their son Israel[3] married Sarah Raymond, and their son Willliam[4] married Mary, daughter of Oliver[4] and Mary (Parker) Proctor

Israel[5], son of William and Mary Proctor, married Lydia Reed, and their son Israel[6] married Mary Barnes. William Lawrence[7], son of Israel and Mary (Barnes) Proctor, married Dolly Pauline Howard, and their son, William Henry[8], married Mary Edith Raymond.

William Lawrence Proctor was a direct descendant of Peter[2], the second son of Robert, as well as of Gershom the eldest. Peter married Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca (Stevenson) Patterson. Their son Peter[3] married Hannah Harwood, and their son Oliver[4] married Mary Parker.

Notices of some of the families named above will be given in the order of the generations with which they became connected.

PATTERSON.

James Patterson of Billerica, father of Mary, the wife of Peter[2] Proctor, probably came from London in November, 1651, in the sad freight of the ship "John and Sarah," and if so he was one of only four or five who prospered here out of as many hundreds of romantic young followers in Scotland of Charles Second, who, in the bloody days of September, in the years 1650 and 1651, were captured on the fields of Cromwell's glory at Dunbar and Worcester, and transported to the colonies to be sold in shambles like cattle. He was brought to Boston. He married, May 29, 1662, Rebecca, daughter of Andrew Stevenson of Cambridge. He served in the war with the Indians in 1675, and with other soldiers, when his merits were duly considered years afterward, was rewarded with a grant of land. He was made a freeman of the colony in 1690, and his will, in which he names his brother-in-law A. Stevenson, was probated in 1701. His children were as follows:

I. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1666; m. Jan. 30, 1689, Peter Proctor.
II. James, b. Feb. 28, 1669; d. young.
III. Andrew, b. Apr. 4, 1674.
IV. John, b. Apr. 8, 1675.
V. Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1678.
VI. Rebecca, b. July 18, 1680; d. young.
VII. James, b. Apr. 13, 1683.
VIII. Jonathan, b. Jan. 31, 1686.

ADAMS, FLETCHER AND PARKER.

Abigail (Adams) Parker was daughter of Jonathan or Pelatiah, who were twin sons of Thomas, son of Henry Adams. From this Henry descended Samuel Adams the Patriot, and the Presidents, John and John Quincy Adams.

The children of Aaron and Abigail (Adams) Parker were as follows:

I. Aaron, m. Mary Barrett, who d. 1737; m. second, in 1738, Dorothy Fletcher.

II. Samuel, b. 1717; m. 1739, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Joshua Fletcher; m. second, 1748, Mary (Proctor) Robbins (No. 44). Their son Abel (No. 93) was father of Hon. Edmund Parker of Nashua, N. H., Hon. Isaac Parker, a distinguished merchant of Boston, and Chief Justice Joel Parker (No. 93:IX).

III. Moses, b. 1718; m. 1744, Bridget Cummings.

IV. Abigail, b. 1720; m. John Senter of Londonderry, N. H.

V. Mary, b. 1723; m. 1744, Oliver[4] Proctor (No. 38). Their dau. Mary, b. 1749, m. 1769, William[4] Proctor (No. 33).

VI. Lucy, b. 1725-6, m. Stephen Corey of Littleton.

VII. Elizabeth, b. 1728; m Gershom[4] Proctor (No. 26).

VIII. Isaac, b. 1731.

IX. Joseph, b. 1735; m. Susanna Fletcher.

X. Esther, b. 1738.

Note contributed by A. D. P.

The Proctors, Parkers, Fletchers, and Adams, of Chelmsford and Westford, Mass., so often intermarried that some notes concerning these families, which have been carefully examined, and proved, may be interesting to some of the descendants.—Isaac Parker's wife, married February 7, 1785, was Bridget Fletcher of Westford, Mass., daughter of Timothy Fletcher and 1st wife Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher "a woman of distinguished piety and author of a small volume of hymns which was published by her son, Rev. Elijah Fletcher, about 1774." She was the daughter of Capt. Zachariah Richardson of Chelmsford.

One grand-daughter of Timothy and Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher, daughter of Rev. Elijah Fletcher, of Hopkinton, N. H., was Grace Fletcher, 1st wife of Daniel Webster and the mother of his children.

Another grand-daughter, Hannah Parker, daughter of Isaac and Bridget (Fletcher) Parker, married Dr. Peleg Redfield, they were the grandparents of Thomas Redfield Proctor.

Another grand-daughter, Betsey Parker, daughter of Isaac and Bridget (Fletcher) Parker, and a younger sister of Hannah Parker who married Dr. Peleg Redfield, married Jabez[5] Proctor, brother of Thomas[5]. U. S. Senator Redfield Proctor of Vermont is the youngest son of that family. Timothy Fletcher's 2nd wife was widow Huldah Perley, a sister of Gen'l Israel Putnam, "a woman of much energy and courage." His 3rd wife was Hannah[5] Proctor, daughter of Philip,[4] a brother of Capt. Leonard,[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and a sister of Dr. Charles[5] Proctor. Her 2nd husband was Major Eleazer Hamlin whose son, by a former wife, was father of Vice-President Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine. She continued at the old homestead to advanced age and died July 7th, 1837, at 90; her remains were deposited in the tomb of her brother, Dr. Charles Proctor. The children of Timothy Fletcher were all by his 1st wife, Bridget.

Timothy Fletcher married Hannah[5] Proctor, November 25, 1778. Major Eleazer Hamlin married Hannah[5] (Proctor) Fletcher, widow of Timothy Fletcher, June 3, 1789. She was called "grand-mother Hamlin" by the step-grand-children, in the Fletcher and Parker families, whom she remembered in her will. The writer of this note owns a blue broadcloth cloak which was bought with the legacy received by her grandmother who was one of the step-grand-daughters.

Relationship of the Proctors, Parkers, Fletchers, to the Adams family—Henry[1] Adams of Braintree. Lieut. Thomas[2]

Adams of Braintree, Charlestown, Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., had twin sons Jonathan[3] and Pelatiah[3], born in Concord, Mass. The descent is from Pelatiah[3], (Thomas[2], Henry[1]), who had three daughters who married into these families. Pelatiah[3], born in Concord, Mass., 6-1-1646, died in Chelmsford, Mass., about 1717. Married Ruth ———; daughter *Elizabeth Adams*, born 26 April, 1680.

"John Cummings and Elizabeth Adams, both of Chelmsford, married October 3, 1705." (*Charlestown Rec.*)

Their daughter Bridget[5] married, 1744, Lieut. Moses[4] Parker, son of Aaron[3] who married Abigail[4] Adams, 1712, sister of Elizabeth[4] Adams who married John Cummings.

Sarah[4] Adams, (daughter of Pelatiah[3] and Ruth) grand-daughter of Lieut. Thomas[2] Adams, born July 12, 1691, married November 17, 1712, Capt. Joseph[4] Fletcher son of Joshua[3] and Sarah (Willey) Fletcher, born June 10, 1689. He died October 4, 1772, in Westford, Mass. She died April, 24, 1761.

Elizabeth[4] Adams	m.	John Cummings.
Bridget[5] Cummings	m.	Lieut. Moses[4] Parker.
Abigail[4] Adams	m.	Aaron[3] Parker.
Sarah[4] Adams	m.	Capt. Joseph[4] Fletcher.
Bridget[5] Fletcher	m.	Isaac[5] Parker
dau. of Capt. Joseph[4]		son of Lieut. Moses[4].

Grandparents of Senator Redfield Proctor.

Great grandparents of Thomas Redfield Proctor.

Aaron[3] Parker	m.	Abigail Adams.
Aaron[4] Parker	m.	2nd Dorothy Fletcher.
Dorothy[5] Parker	m.	Salmon Dutton.

Salmon[6] Dutton	m.	Sarah Fletcher.
Salmon Fletcher[7] Dutton	m.	Sarah Barlow. Gen. Francis Barlow was her nephew.
Emily J.[8] Dutton	m.	Redfield[6] Proctor.

Hodgman's History of Westford, Mass.
Chelmsford Records.
Concord Records.
Charlestown Records.
Braintree Records.
Fletcher Genealogy.
Redfield Genealogy.
Parker Genealogy in New England Register.
Adams Genealogy in Eben Putnam's Magazine, Salem.
Family Records.

REED.

Lydia Reed who married Israel Proctor was of illustrious ancestry, her family having been noted for its revolutionary record and connections, on which account considerable space is here given to it.

There is a family history to the effect that three generations of William Reeds were engaged in serving the American cause at the time of the battle of Lexington, as will appear from the following records which have been gathered from Hudson's History of Lexington, supplemented by records and history in the possession of Reuben L. Reed of South Acton, Mass., and Rev. Frederick Wheeler of West Munroe, N. Y.

The Reeds intermarried with different families in Lexington to such an extent that it seems as if all the

members of Captain Parker's company were cousins. Certainly from one third to one half, as the Parkers Bowmans, Browns, Harringtons, Mullikens, Munroes, Smiths and Stones, beside many others were related to the Reeds. In studying the History of Lexington we seem to be reading a family book, so full is it of incidents relating to this family and its connections.

The Reeds removed from Woburn and settled in Cambridge Farms in 1686. They were in the country considerably earlier, but there is difficulty in tracing the residence of the earliest ancestors of this family, arising from the fact that there were, among the early immigrants, several persons of the same name. But there is evidence that is deemed reliable that William Reed and his wife Mabel, whose maiden name was probably Kendall, from whom most of the Reeds of Lexington descended, came to New England from London, in the ship "Defence," in 1635, bringing with them three children, George, Ralph and Justus. Mr. Reed, was then forty-eight years old and his wife thirty. He settled first in Dorchester, but like many of the early settlers moved from place to place, at least temporarily. In 1639 he sold his real estate in Dorchester and moved to Scituate, where he was constable in 1644. While there he sent his wife to Dorchester on horseback with an infant to be baptized, he being a member of the church in that place. He was probably a resident of Muddy River (now Brookline) in 1658, when he purchased of Nicholas Davis a farm, in Woburn, of some sixty acres, "with all the barns, outhouses, fences, and all to the same belonging." He probably moved to Woburn soon after making this purchase and resided there a few years, when he and his wife returned to England, where he died at

Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1656. He made his will appointing no executor, and Oliver Cromwell made his widow, Mabel, executrix on the last day of October, 1656. She returned to this country to her children, then in Woburn, Nov. 21, 1660. She married Henry Sumner of Woburn, whom she survived, dying in the family of her son George, June 15, 1690, at the age of eighty-five. The children of William[1] and Mabel Reed:

2. I. George, b. in England, 1629.
   II. Ralph, b. in England, 1630; m. Mary Pierce of——— and d. at Woburn, Jan. 4, 1712, leaving children.
   III. Justus, b. in England, 1633; d. before his parents returned to England.
   IV. Abigail, b. prob. in Dorchester; m. Oct. 2, 1650, Francis Wyman.
   V. Bethia, b. prob. in Dorchester; m. Apr. 18, 1657, John, son of Capt. Edward Johnson, author of "Wonder-Working Providence."
   VI. Israel, b. 1642; m Mary, dau. of Francis Kendall, his cousin.
   VII. Sarah, b. ; m. Sept. 10, 1662, Samuel Walker.
   VIII. Rebecca, b. ; m. Joseph Winn.

The children of William Reed all lived in Woburn, and George, Ralph and Israel had large families, making the name quite common in that town.

No. 2.

GEORGE[2] REED (*William*[1]) Born in England, 1629; m. Oct. 4, 1652, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jennison of Watertown. She was born Aug. 12, 1637, and died Feb. 26, 1665. He married second, Nov. 9, 1665, Hannah Rockwell of Charlestown. He died Feb. 21, 1706. His children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[3], b. July 29, 1653; m. Dec. 15, 1675, David Fiske of Watertown.
II. ———b. } Nov. 14, 1654; d. without names.
III. ———b. }
IV. Samuel, b. Apr. 29, 1656; m. Apr. 19, 1679 Elizabeth Munsall.
V. Abigail, b. June 27, 1658; m. Sept. 18, 1694, Nathaniel Richardson.

VI. George, b. Sept. 14, 1660; m. Feb. 18, 1684, Abigail Pierce. He was deacon of the church for many years, and d. Jan. 20, 1756.

3. VII. William, b. Sept. 22, 1662.

VIII. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1665; m. Dec. 12, 1685, —— Robinson.

IX. Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1669; m. —— Elson.

X. John, b. Mar. 18, 1671; m. June 10, 1697, Ruth Johnson.

XI. Mary, b. June 15, 1674; m. 1697, Mathew Johnson.

XII. Timothy, b. Oct. 26, 1678; m. Persis Kendall of Woburn.

XIII. Thomas, b. July 15, 1682; m. Feb. 1, 1704, Sarah Sawyer.

No. 3.

WILLIAM[3] REED (*George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Sept. 22, 1662; m. May 24, 1686, Abigail Kendall of Woburn. She had extra fingers and toes, and this peculiarity has appeared from generation to generation in some of her descendants. She died Oct. 12, 1734. Capt. Reed, as he was generally called, may be regarded as the ancestor of most of the Reeds of Lexington. He was one of the most prominent citizens of the town. He was a Justice of the Peace, filled the office of Selectman, and represented the town in the General Court several years. He was equally prominent in the church of which he was one of the original members. He purchased land in the northwesterly part of the town and located on what is now Bedford street. He added to his real estate from time to time and became a large landholder, so that he was able to leave a good farm to each of his sons. A portion of his lands has remained in the family to the present day. Capt. Reed's neighborhood was at one time the most populous part of the town outside of the village. No family of the early settlers has sustained its standing through all periods of the town's history better than the Reeds. Capt. Reed died May 12, 1718. His children were as follows:

I. Abigail[4], b. May 29, 1687; m. Jonathan Fiske and moved to Sudbury.

4. II. William, b. July 18, 1693.

	III.	Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1695; m. Apr. 8, 1714, Dea. John Stone, and d. Oct. 1, 1772.
5.	IV.	Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1696.
	V.	Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1699; d. Apr. 3, 1711.
6.	IV.	Joshua, b. June 20, 1702.
	VII	Hepzibah, b. Dec. 10, 1705; m. Apr. 19, 1724, Daniel Tidd.

No. 4.

WILLIAM[4] REED (*William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born July 18, 1693; married, about 1719, Sarah, daughter of John Poulter, who was descended through her grandmother, Rachel Eliot of Braintree, from Francis Eliot, the youngest brother of John Eliot the Apostle to the Indians. He was an active and efficient man in the church and the town. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years and did considerable business in that capacity so that he became well known in the town and vicinity as Esquire Reed. He was very popular and received all the honors in the gift of the town. Besides holding minor offices he was Selectman for eleven years and Representative for seventeen years. He was also Captain in the militia, and was out with a portion of his company in the French war in 1755. He was the Mr. Reed mentioned in the History of Lexington as assisting in hiding Hancock and Adams in April 1775. His wife died Nov. 25, 1769, and he died Feb. 11, 1778. His children were as follows:

7.	I.	William[5], b. Jan. 1, 1720.
8.	II.	Samuel, b. May 4, 1722.
	III.	Sarah, b. June 3, 1725; m. Dec. 23, 1742, Benjamin Brown.
	IV.	Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1728; m. May 4, 1753, William Bowman.
9.	V.	Oliver, b. Mar. 25, 1730.
	VI.	John, b. May 28, 1731; m. Jan. 18, 1753, Ruhmah Brown; res. in Bedford.
10.	VII.	Hammon, b. Apr. 28, 1734.
	VIII.	Eliot, b. Apr. 28, 1737; m. May 3, 1757, Joseph Bridge.
	IX	Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1740; m. Apr. 14, 1761, John Bridge.
11.	X.	Nathan, b. Nov. 9, 1743.

No. 5.

BENJAMIN[4] REED (*William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Oct. 22, 1696; married Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone, who was born in 1696; married second, Hannah, widow of Dea. Joseph Eastbrook, and daughter of Joseph Bowman. Like his brother William he was frequently called by his townsmen to places of honor and trust. He was constable, assessor, selectman nine years and representative ten years. He was a major in the militia, and a Justice of the Peace. His wife, Hannah, died Apr. 1, 1768, and he died July 13, 1789. His children were as follows:

I. Benjamin[5], b. May 13, 1719; moved to Holden.
II. Abigail, b. Mar. 30, 1720; d. Sept. 12, 1734.
III. Jonas, b. June 7, 1722; dis. from church in Lexington to church in Rutland, Nov., 1763.
IV. Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1724; m. John Muzzy.
V. Isaac, b. July 30, 1727.
VI. Jonathan, b. Mar. 8, 1729; m. Jan. 30, 1754, Sarah Lawrence; res. at Littleton; was a colonel in the Revolution, fought at Bunker Hill, and served through the war.
VII. Thaddeus, b. June 17, 1732; d. Apr. 21, 1741.
VIII. Dorcas, b. July 18, 1734; m. Oct. 15, 1750, David Cutler.
IX. Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1762, Hannah Raymond; res. at Littleton.
X. Ruth, b. Nov. 9, 1741; m. Dec. 13, 1759, Ebenezer Eastbrook.

No. 6.

JOSHUA[4] REED (*William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born June 20, 1702; married, Jan. 21, 1725, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Russell. She died Feb. 29, 1744, and he died Oct. 15, 1755. The inventory of his estate shows the manners and customs of the times, naming warming-pan, box-heater, pillion and flax-comb. His children were as follows:

I. Elizabeth[5], b. Feb. 28, 1726; m. Jonathan Winship.
II. Hepzibah, b. Mar. 8, 1728; d. about 1754.
12. III. Joshua, b. May 15, 1730; was twice married.
IV. James, b.
V. Joseph, b. June 21, 1739; res. at Rutland.
VI. Rebecca S., b.

No. 7.

WILLIAM[6] REED (*William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Jan. 1, 1720; married, Jan. 1, 1741, Abigail Stone, who died Nov. 30, 1773; married second, Lydia Ingalls, who died Mar. 9, 1813. He and his three sons, William, Thaddeus and Josiah were in Capt. Parker's company of minute-men in the battle of Lexington. He died Oct. 9, 1813. His children were as follows:

13.	I.	William[6], b. Oct. 2, 1742.
	II.	Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1744; m. Jan. 21, 1766, William Grimes.
	III.	Sarah, b. May 14, 1747; m. Dec. 6, 1770, Oliver Bacon.
	IV.	Nathaniel, b. June 2, 1749; m. Jan. 16, 1772, Hepzibah Bateman of Bedford.
	V.	Mary, b. July 17, 1751; m. Apr. 28, 1774, Moses Harrington.
	VI.	Beulah, b. May 4, 1753; m. June 28, 1787, Abel Johnson of Boston.
14.	VII.	Thaddeus, b. Aug. 25, 1755.
	VIII.	Josiah, b. Aug. 25, 1757; twice married; no children.
	IX.	Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1758; m. Nov. 28, 1782, James Danforth of Fitchburg.
	X.	Milly, b. Apr. 26, 1762; d. in Boston, unmarried.
	XI.	Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1765; d. Nov. 24, 1786.

Abigail (Stone) Reed, above named, was a descendant of Gregory Stone who came to this country in 1635. His son, Samuel, born 1635, married, June 7, 1655, Sarah, daughter of Isaac Stearns of Watertown, and his son, Samuel, Jr., married in 1679, Dorcas Jones of Concord. His son, Capt. Samuel Stone of Lexington, married Abigail Reed, probably daughter of George[3], (*George*[2], *William*[1]).

John Stone, probably brother of Samuel, Jr., married in 1687, Rachel Shepard of Concord. Of their children, John married in 1714, Mary Reed, daughter of William[3] and had two daughters, namely: Anna, m. in 1737, Robert Munroe, who was killed in the battle of Lexington, and Lydia, m. Nathaniel Mulliken, and second,

Jonathan Harrington. Her son, Nathaniel Mulliken, served in Capt. Parker's company; Mary m. John Bowman; Anna m. Josiah Parker and had six children, one of whom, Thaddeus, m. Mary Reed, and Rachel m. Jonathan Butterfield.

No. 8.

SAMUEL[5] REED (*William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born May 4, 1722; married Eunice Stone and moved to what is now Burlington, where he had a large family. One of his sons, namely:

MOSES[6], m. Apr. 23, 1770, Sarah Whittemore of Lexington, and had children as follows:

Whittemore[7], b. Feb. 18, 1771; Moses, b. Aug. 10, 1773; Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1775; Abel, b. May 8, 1777; and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1779.

No. 9.

OLIVER[5] REED (*William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Mar. 25, 1730; married, Apr. 11, 1754, Sarah Bridge, who was born Dec. 21, 1735; removed to Bedford. His children were as follows:

I. Oliver[6], b. 1755.
II. Sarah, b. 1757.
III. Reuben, b. 1759.
IV. Mary, b. 1763.

No. 10.

HAMMON[5] REED (*William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Apr. 28, 1734; married, Apr. 13, 1757, Betty Simonds. He was one of the gallant band who struck for liberty, Apr. 19, 1775. He filled several important town offices, being Selectman for five years during the most important period of our history, and one of the Committee of Safety in 1778. His wife died Feb.

2, 1815, and he died July 12, 1817. His children were as follows:

I. Betty[6]. b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. May 30, 1780, James Brown.
II. Lydia, b. July 11, 1761; m. Nov. 5, 1786, Thomas Locke of Woburn.
III. Hammon, b. Feb. 24, 1763.
IV. Patty, b. Dec. 5, 1765; m. Nov. 28, 1786, Amos Marett.
V. Sarah, b. June 22, 1770; d. young.
VI. Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. young.

No. 11.

NATHAN[5] REED (*William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1743; m. Apr. 30, 1772, Mary, daughter of Christopher and Susanna Page of Bedford. He and his wife were admitted to the church Jan. 24, 1773. He was subsequently chosen deacon, which office he held from 1787 to 1808, when he resigned on account of ill health. He was a large landholder in Lexington and elsewhere, was one of the band which faced the British in 1775, and served as Selectman for several years. He died Nov. 17, 1811, and his wife died May 17, 1831, aged 84. His children were as follows:

I. Nathan[6], b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. Aug. 1, 1775.
II. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1776.
III. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1778; m. Dec. 3, 1799, John Merriam of Bedford.
IV. Sarah, b. July 1, 1781.
V. Hiram, b. June 22, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1808, unmarried.
VI. Susanna, b. Dec. 10, 1786; m. 1815, John Chandler, and d. Dec. 19, 1863, leaving one dau., Sarah Chandler.
VII. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1789; d. Aug. 30, 1854, unmarried.
VIII. Christopher, b. Mar. 18, 1792; m. Betsey Gibson of Francestown, N. H., and d. Sept. 25, 1861. He had one child, William Eustis.

No. 12.

JOSHUA[5] REED (*Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born May 15, 1730; married, Nov. 27, 1753, Mrs. Susanna Houghton of Lancaster. He was one of Capt. Parker's

company in 1775, and was one of the selectmen in the eventful period of the Revolution. His children were as follows:

I. Betty[6], b. Nov. 26, 1754; m. Ebenezer Muzzy.
II. Joshua, b. Sept. 11, 1756.
III. Susanna, b. Mar. 11, 1759; m. Jonas Bridge.
IV. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 26, 1769; m. May 10, 1790, William Wait of Greenfield.
V. James, b. Dec. 15, 1771; m. Susanna Stone of Rindge, N. H.
VI. Rebecca, bap. June 26, 1774; m. Feb. 22, 1801, David Wait of Deerfield, brother of William who m. her sister.

No. 13.

WILLIAM[6] REED (*William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Oct. 2, 1742; married, Dec. 1, 1768, Elizabeth Davis of Bedford. He was in Parker's company Apr. 19, 1775, and marched with it to Cambridge, June 17. His wife was a cousin of the brave Capt. Davis who with his brave Acton company led the charge at Concord bridge and was one of the three who received the first fatal shot from the British. This Davis family descended from Dolor Davis and Margery Willard a relative, perhaps sister, of Simon Willard. They came from Kent, Eng., in 1634. The children of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Davis) Reed were as follows.

I. Elizabeth,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1770; m. Capt. Moses Dinsmore; res at Washington, N. H., and had no children.
II. William, b. May 11, 1772; d. Apr. 3, 1776.
III. Abigail, b. May 8, 1774; m. John Lawrence; res. in Concord; had six children, namely: Susan, John, Joshua, Abigail, Sarah and Eliza.
IV. Ruth, b. June 9, 1776; m. Capt. Daniel H. Piper; m. second, Lieut. Reuben Law of Sharon, N. H.
15. V. William, b. Apr. 5, 1778.
VI. Lydia, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. Mar. 7, 1798, Israel Proctor (No. 69 in this volume).
VII. Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1783; m. Capt. Theodore Wheeler; res. at Acton; had four children, namely, Thomas Jefferson, Eliza, Frederick and Susan Lawrence.

Family records show that Lydia and Hannah Reed were born at Fitchburg, whither the family removed about 1781, and not at Lexington as stated in the history of that town. Capt. Reed finally settled at Acton where he lived at the time of Lydia's marriage, and where some of his descendants are still to be found.

No. 14.

THADDEUS[6] REED (*William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Aug. 25, 1755; married Anna Longley of Littleton. His son William came home from New York in 1824 with the smallpox. Both the parents, the wife of Thaddeus, Jr., and the husband of Anna died of the disease. His children were as follows:

I. Edmund[7], b. Oct. 20, 1788.
II. Esther, b. Aug. 16, 1790; m. Apr. 21, 1812, John Parker.
III. William, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
IV. Thaddeus, b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Dec. 8, 1819, Phebe Prescott of Concord.
V. Anna, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m. Jan. 6, 1819, Luther Prescott of Concord.
VI. Augustus, b. June 27, 1799.
VII. Levi, b. July 24, 1801.

No. 15.

WILLIAM[7] REED (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born Apr. 5, 1778; married Eunice Wheeler and had eight children, namely: William[8] (No. 16), Isaiah, Andrew, Prescott, Eliab, Isaac, Mary Ann and Charlotte.

No. 16.

WILLIAM[8] REED (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born 1804; married, 1825, Maud A. Gleason. He had six children, of whom the following are known:

IV. A. J.[9], b. ; res. at Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C.
V. William, b.
17. VI. Reuben L., b.

No. 17.

REUBEN L.[9] REED (*William*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *George*[2], *William*[1]). Born ; married Mary A. Symonds; res. at South Acton, Mass., and is Historian of the Bunker Hill Historical Society. His children, as follows:

I. F. William[10], b. ; m. Adeline Fales, and has one child. Charlotte May.
II. Albert, b.

Mr. Reed has forwarded copies of inscriptions on the "tomb of Wm. Reed, Esq., of Lexington, who died in 1778, aged 85." These inscriptions are interesting but too long for insertion here. Mr. Reed writes, "the records of our ancestor, Wm. Reed, Esq., are to be found in those of the Continental Congress held in Watertown, Mass., April 25, 1775. He was a member of the committee to collect and bring into Congress affidavits concerning the battles of Lexington and Concord. His three sons, William, Josiah and Thaddeus were members of Capt. Parker's company. His cousin, James Reed, commanded the Second N. H. regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, and it is recorded that he lost one hundred and sixty-six in killed and wounded from his regiment. He was one of the first Brigadier Generals appointed by the Provincial Congress. He lost his sight from a fever while at Crown Point, after which he was appointed Commodore in the U. S. Navy in 1778, as stated by Mr. Lossing in his History of the Revolution. 'He died at Fitchburg, where his memory is honored by the Historical Society."

There appears to be here a confusion of generations. William Reed, Esquire, who died in 1778, aged 85 years, and who was concerned in hiding Hancock and Adams, had

no son Thaddeus or Josiah. His son William[5], born in 1720 had three sons, William, Thaddeus and Josiah, who with himself were in the battle of Lexington. This William[5] had also a cousin James[5], son of Joshua, who was born between 1730 and 1739, who was probably the Brigadier General.

More than fifty different Reeds are recorded as having served in the Revolution from Massachusetts. On the nineteenth of April, 1775, George Reed, Jabez Wyman, and Isaac Muzzy were killed. They were all descendants of William Reed.

BARNES.

Mary (Barnes) Proctor, mother of the compiler, was descended on her father's side from Thomas Barnes, who crossed the Atlantic on the "Speedwell" in 1656. Asa Barnes, a descendant of Thomas, b. 1756, d. 1812, resided in Marlboro, Mass. His son Eber, the father of Mary, removed early in life to Hillsborough, N. H. He married Mary Adams who was born in Henniker, Aug. 27, 1786.

One of their children was Lawrence Barnes who passed the greater part of his life in Burlington, Vt., where he did a prosperous business in lumber, and where he was always ready to do his part in helping any good cause. Burlington will not soon forget Lawrence Barnes.

The following concerning the family of Mary Adams, the mother of Mary Barnes, is taken from Col. L. W. Cogswell's History of Henniker, supplemented by family records.

The Adams family was at one time very numerous in Henniker and comprised some of the earliest settlers and

most enterprising citizens. They were descendants of Richard Adams, a tailor, who came from Devonshire, Eng. He was at Salem, Mass., in 1638, and at Newbury in 1640. His wife's name was Eleanor. She d. June 12, 1677.

The records are incomplete, but Israel Adams, who is said to have been a descendant of the immigrant, Richard, lived in Rowley, Mass., where his son Aaron was born in 1739. This son, known as:

Capt. Aaron Adams settled in Henniker soon after its incorporation as a town. He m. Betsy ———. He was for many years one of the most influential men of the town was one of the Selectmen in 1773, '74, '75 and '86; Representative in the Legislature in 1798 and '99; was Lieutenant in the N. H. Militia, and an officer in the Revolutionary army. He d. Mar. 14, 1819, and his wife d. Apr. 27, 1818. Their children, as follows:

I. Gideon, b. at Rowley. Aug. 28. 1764.
II. Moses. b. Dec. 2. 1766.
III. William. b. Dec. 27. 1769.
IV. Stephen, b. at Henniker, Mar. 15. 1774: d. Aug. 30. 1777.
V. James, b. at Henniker, Mar. 15. 1774: d. Sept. 4. 1777.
VI. Aaron, b. July 10. 1777.
VII. George, b. Aug. 21. 1784.
VIII. Betsy. b. 1786; m. Mar. 14. 1811, Moses Pressey.

Gideon Adams, son of Capt. Aaron, b. Aug. 28, 1764, m. Lucy Lewis. His res. in the easterly portion of the town. His children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth. b. Dec. 1784: m. ——— Shrader.
II. Mary. b. Aug. 27. 1786: m. Eber Barnes.
III. Phebe. b. May 10. 1788: m. John Piper.
IV. Lucy, b. May 31. 1791.
V. Thomas P., b. July 31. 1793.
VI. Aaron, b. Nov. 7, 1795.
VII. Lucinda, b. June 25. 1798: m.
VIII. Joseph Lewis, b. Oct. 4. 1800.
IX. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1803: res. in Pennsylvania.
X. Caroline, b. : m. ——— Butler of Boston.

HOWARD.

Dolly Paulina Howard, wife of William Lawrence Proctor, No. 307 in this volume, is descended from a family whose name is variously spelled Haieward, Hayward and Howard. The pedigree of the family is given more fully than elsewhere by Ballou in his History of Milford, Mass. He refers to Hon. Alphonso Taft as having given him some points that he accepted and others that he rejected. Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw at one time looked up the origin of the family in America and, from search made in the Congressional Library, I am satisfied that she is correct in her conclusion that this branch of the family starts from William Hayward who, at the age of eighteen, on Apr. 27, 1635, recorded his intention to sail in the ship "Ann and Elizabeth" from England to Barbadoes. In the same ship came John Haieward aged twenty-two, Marjorie Barron aged nineteen, and Margery Harding aged twenty. From their ages it seems quite probable that John and William were brothers.

Whether John was the ancestor of the Howards of Bridgewater, Mass., and Leeds, Me., or not I am unable to discover. Their ancestor John settled in Duxbury and is said to have come from England prior to 1643. He was one of the original proprietors of West Bridgewater and was the ancestor of Major General Oliver O. Howard.

William[1] settled at Braintree, Mass., and was drowned May 10, 1659. His wife's name was Margery, probably one of the two by that name who came in the ship with him, but which one cannot be learned. Ballou reports Hon. A. Taft as saying that her name was Thayer. She

died "the 18th day of the 5th month, 1676." The children of William and Margery Hayward were as follows:

I. Huldah[2], b. ; m. June 14, 1652, Ferdinand Thayer, a prominent and influential man, one of the first settlers of Mendon. She d. Sept. 1, 1690.

2. II. Samuel, b.

III. William, b. ; m. first, Sarah Butterworth; m. second, May 6, 1708, Priscilla (Tompkins) Marsh; d Dec. 17, 1717.

IV. Jonathan, b. 1641.

Ballou, Hist. of Milford, p. 812, gives two deeds from Suffolk Registry. One, dated 1706-7, conveys a certain estate to William Hayward of Mendon, who married Esther, dau. of John Harbor. The other, dated May 2, 1712, is a gift deed from William Hayward of Mendon to his son Samuel, in which Priscilla, his wife, relinquishes her dower. Ballou says he is unable to place these Williams in their proper relations. According to these deeds our arrangement is correct, as William[2] had a son Samuel.

No. 2.

SAMUEL[2] HAYWARD (*William*[1]). Born ; m. Mehitable, dau. of John and Sarah (Woodman) Tompkins; married second, Jan. 15, 1701, Elizabeth (Sabin) Millard, dau. of John Sabin and wid. of Robert Millard. He lived at Braintree, Swanzey and Mendon, buying twenty acres in the last named town in 1671. He also had twenty acres as an original proprietor of Mendon. Being thus owner of forty acres he was entitled to very large dividends from the common lands, tracts of which amounting to from five hundred to one thousand acres, lying on both sides of Charles River, were laid out to him. He was one of the original settlers of Mendon, but he left there at the time

of King Philip's war and returned after it was ended in 1677. He died July 29, 1713. His children were as follows:

I. William[3], b. Oct. 6, 1667; m. acc. to deed above mentioned. Esther, dau. of John and Jael Harbor, who was born "3d mo. 9th day. 1663."
II. Mehitable, b. ; m. Sergeant Abraham Staples of Mendon; m. second. Dec. 18, 1712, Nicholas Cook.
III. Mary, b. ; m. 1688, Josiah Rockwood. (Ballou says Joseph).
IV. Huldah, b. ; m. Benjamin Butterworth.
V. Margery, b. ; m. Sept. 15, 1699, Jacob Aldrich.
VI. Sarah, b. ; m. Sept. 15. 1699. Benjamin Thayer (Ballou gives Dec. 20, 1712 as the date of this marriage).
VII. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1680; m. Peter Aldrich.
VIII. Deborah, b. Nov. 7, 1682; m. Sept. 3, 1700, Seth Aldrich.
IX. Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1684: d. May 16, 1708, unmarried.
X. Jonathan, b. Oct. 10, 1685; m. 1706, Elizabeth Warfield; m. second, ———; m. third, Sarah Sprague. He d. July 14, 1760, and his wid. m., Sept. 9, 1762, Nathaniel Morse.
XI. Experience, b. Mar. 1, 1688.
3. XII. Benjamin, b. Feb. 14, 1689.
XIII. Bethiah, b. ; m. Apr. 14, 1715, William Boyce.

No. 3.

BENJAMIN[3] HAYWARD (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]). Born Feb. 14, 1689; married, 1711 or 12, Anna, or Hannah ———. His children were as follows:

4. I. Benjamin[4], b. Aug. 23, 1713.
II. Dependence, b. May 18, 1715.
III. Thomas, b. ; m. about 1746, Elizabeth ———.
IV. Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1775.
V. Ruth, b. Aug. 26, 1728; m., Mar. 10, 1751, Stephen Fish of Uxbridge.
VI. Huldah, b. Oct. 4, 1733.

No. 4.

BENJAMIN[4] HAYWARD (*Benjamin*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]). Born Aug. 23, 1713; married, Feb. 13, 1735, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rockwood) Wheator, who was born Oct. 23, 1718, and died Oct. 29, 1783. His children were as follows:

I. Experience[3], b. ; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Obadiah Wood. Her descendants still live on the old homestead.

II. Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1740 (?); m. Feb. 29, 1759. Elizabeth Thayer; enlisted in the Revolution.

III. Ralph, b. Nov. 15, 1741; was a captain; m. Dec. 29, 1768. Susanna Thayer.

IV. Seth, bapt. Feb. 12, 1743; d. young.

V. Seth, bapt. Apr. 7, 1745; m. 1768, Mary Whitman.

VI. Dependence, b. ; m. Esther Wood.

VII. Paul, } twins, b.
VIII. Silas, }

IX. Eli, b. ; m. wid. Street.

X. Levi, b. Sept. 15, 1752; m. May 28, 1776, Bethiah Chapin. He was grandfather of Hon. Alphonso Taft, Secretary of War under President Grant.

XI. Nathan, b. ; m. Mercy Holbrook.

5. XII. Calvin, b. Sept. 1762; m. Hannah Wellman. He died in Gouverneur, N. Y., May, 1850.

All the sons except Ralph removed to Jamaica, Vt., where they were among the first settlers, and Silas was the town's first Representative in the Legislature. The Vermont families wrote the name Howard.

Several people of worth and prominence have descended from this family, but I am not able at present to place them in their exact connections. Among them are the following:

Jacob M. Howard of Detroit, who was born in Shaftesbury, Vt., of whom the History of Detroit says, "He drew up the platform of the first Convention of the Republican party in 1854, and is said to have given the party its name." I heard my father say that he was called the father of the Republican Party. He was Attorney General of Michigan, took part in all public ceremonies in the city of Detroit, and from 1862 to 1871 was United States Senator.

Vice-President Wheeler's wife was a grand-daughter of either a son or a daughter of this family.

My father used to visit a Mrs. Stevens in Montreal who was his cousin. Her sons are now prominent business men in that city.

No. 5.

CALVIN[5] HOWARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]). Born Sept. 1762; married Hannah Wellman. His children were as follows:

	I.	Calvin[6], b. at Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 19, 1792; was twenty-five years a physician in Delhi, N. Y. His grandson L. O. Howard is Chief of the Entomological Division, Department of Agriculture Washington, D. C.
	II.	Leland, b. at Jamaica, Oct. 13, 1793; was twenty years pastor of the Baptist Church in Rutland, Vt. His son James L., was Lieut. Governor of Connecticut.
	III.	Kendrick, b. at Jamaica, ; d. about four years after marriage; left a son and a dau. who m. Rev. Charles Willard, a Baptist minister.
	IV.	Porter, b. November 1802. His grandson Herbert Howard m. Mary F. Proctor (No. 552).
6.	V.	Joel Manning, b. in Windham Co., Vt., Aug. 22, 1806.
	VI.	Pearly, b. ; m. Joel Gage.
	VII.	Philena, b. ; m. Alexander Miller of Mason, Mich.
	VIII.	Sarah, b. ; m. Dea. Peleg Seamans of Rutland, Vt.
	IX.	Susan, b. ; m. Clement Havens.
	X.	Ursula, b. ; m. Philip Rhodes of Gouverneur, N. Y.
	XI.	Elizabeth, (Betsey), b. ; m. John Stocker or Stoddard.
	XII.	Mary (Polly), b. ; m. —— Blanchard of Michigan.

No. 6.

JOEL MANNING[6] HOWARD (*Calvin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]). Born in Windham county, Vt., Aug. 22, 1806; married, Nov. 12, 1832, Nancy Cronkhite of Alexandria, Jefferson county, N. Y., who died at Ogdensburg, Dec. 18, 1888. He was pastor of the Baptist church in Ogdensburg for six years, having been for short terms pastor of two other churches. After retiring

from the active work of the ministry he lived more than forty years, in impaired health, in Ogdensburg, where he died Nov. 29, 1880. His children, as follows:

I. Erastus Manning[7], b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1858, unmarried.

II. Nancy Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1836; m. Edward W. White, and d. Mar. 17, 1885. Her children, as follows: Caroline, Edward Erastus, Frank Manning, George Howard, Henry Taggart, Leah Elvira, Cornelia May and Bessie Howard.

III. Cornelia Marinda, b. May 8, 1833; m. Edwin Augustus Taylor, and d. Mar. 25, 1874. She had one son, Edwin Howard. E. A. Taylor, m. second, —— Purvis of Philadelphia, Pa., and d. leaving a son and a daughter.

IV. Henry Bowen, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Mary E. Hubbard, and d. July 27, 1895, leaving two sons, Joel Manning and Henry Waffle.

V. Dolly Paulina, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1861, William Lawrence Proctor.

VI. Amasa Wooley, b. Apr. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1849.

RAYMOND.

Mary Edith Raymond, wife of William H. Proctor, No. 548 in this volume, is descended from Capt. William Raymond of Salem, Mass., who was born 1637 and married Hannah Bishop. Their son, William[2], married Mary Kettle. William[3], son of William[2], married Deborah Balch, and their son Daniel[4] married Elizabeth Blackmer. Lemuel[5], son of Daniel, married Hannah Underwood, and their son Sewall[6] married Sarah Hopkins. Their son James Sewall[7] Raymond, M. D., is the father of Mary Edith. Her mother is Helen, dau. of Sylvester and Judith (Stow) Partridge and sister of Sylvester Partridge, for many years a missionary at Swatow, China. Her grandmother, Judith Stow, was a sister of Rev. Baron Stow, for many years the distinguished pastor of the Clarendon

Street Baptist church in Boston. Her great-grandfather, Sylvester Partridge, son of Samuel Partridge who was born Apr. 1743, married Sarah Collins.

The following is from the History of Plymouth Plantation, by William Bradford, page 383 of the Mass. Hist. Society's collections for 1886. "Mr. Partridge was the first minister of Duxbury. He was settled over the church there in 1637. He arrived in Boston, Nov. 18, 1636. Mather has honored him with a brief notice in his Magnalia. He died in 1658."

The records of the family between 1658 and 1742 cannot be found.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Sarah[2] Proctor, dau. of Robert[1], married, Aug. 10, 1666, Thomas Chamberlain of the second generation of the name in this country. Their son Thomas[3] married Abigail Nutting, and their son Simeon[4] married Hannah Marsh. Their daughter Sarah[5] Chamberlain married Isaac Estey the great-grandfather of General Julius J. Estey of Brattleboro, Vt.

PROCTOR HOMESTEAD IN TOWNSEND.

The following items of interest in connection with the Old Homestead in Townsend, mentioned under No. 390, have been furnished by Mr. Oliver Proctor, its present occupant.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., says: "Proctor, Oliver, born in Chelmsford in 1721, was here in 1752. He owned what was afterwards Rev. Mr. Farrar's farm, and his house stood near the site of the old Academy until after the Revolution. He probably left town when he disposed of his land to Rev. Mr. Farrar about 1762."

This was Oliver[4] (No. 38). In 1762 he purchased a farm in Townsend, Mass., on which he resided until he removed, in 1773, to the Old Homestead, which he bought in November of that year of Ephraim Warren. Here he passed most of his remaining days. His oldest son, Oliver[5] (No. 82), was soon admitted to an equal share of ownership and eventually became sole proprietor, leaving it to his son, Abner[6] (No. 182), who passed it on to his son, Oliver[7] (No. 390), its present owner and occupant.

Two gatherings which have taken place at the Old Homestead are worthy of notice. The first occurred Sept. 1, 1863, when six children of Oliver[5] and Mary (Manning) Proctor, whose ages averaged more than eighty years, yet all enjoying remarkable health and vigor, met here for a family visit. Joseph, the youngest, was 76 years old; Abner, who had always lived and labored on the farm where he was born, was 77 years old; Isaac, a resident of Franklin, N. H., 79; John, 80; Oliver, who came from his home in Fair Haven, Vt., more than 160 miles, almost 84; and Mary, the only sister, almost 83. The brothers were all farmers, and all of them up to the time of this meeting, and some of them for years afterwards, were able to work, and the sister, although lame, was in the possession of all her faculties and able to do many kinds of work.

The sum of the ages of the six was 481 years, 5 months and 28 days. The ages of deceased members of the family added to this make an aggregate family life of more than 705 years.

The occasion was one of very deep and tender interest to all who had the privilege of being present, especially to the elder brother and sister who bore the names of the departed father and mother. All of the six survived several years after the meeting, Abner and Isaac dying at the age of 82, John, 84, Oliver and Joseph, 87, and Mary almost 95, making the remarkable average of more than 86 years for the ages of five brothers and one sister.

Of the sister her nephew writes, "at this advanced age such was the tenacious hold which life possessed, such was its vigor and power of resistance, that it withstood the attack of that unrelenting disease dysentery, for three weeks ere it yielded the unequal contest. The Proctor name was dear to her. Often would she rehearse the ancestral traditions and pedigrees of which she never wearied. No higher position did her ambitiom crave than to be enrolled among her kindred. Affection, true and devoted, seeks to pay a just tribute to the revered memory of Mary French Proctor by presenting a portrait (opposite page 41) from a photograph taken when she was far advanced in years.

The second of the two gatherings which have been alluded to took place June 29, 1886, when a large company of friends and neighbors assembled to celebrate the birthday of Mrs. Betsey (Davis) Proctor (see No. 182) and to congratulate her upon having attained, in good health and

with calm assurance of christian hope the great age of ninety years. Mrs. Proctor's brother, Mr. Seth Davis, at the age of ninety-nine, was the oldest guest, and next to him was one of his former pupils, Mr. Benjamin Barrett, aged ninety-four. Of the others present six were over eighty years of age, and eight between seventy and eighty. Well furnished tables, at which one hundred persons were seated, were spread in the spacious barn. Several clergymen and other prominent citizens made congratulatory addresses, original poems were read by Mrs. Ralph Ball, a daughter of Mrs. Betsey Proctor, and by Miss Myra Proctor, and there was singing led by Nillo, son of Mr. Oliver Proctor, at the organ.

Of Mrs. Betsey Proctor's children there were present Mr. Oliver Proctor and wife, Mr. Abner Proctor and wife, Mrs. Ralph Ball and husband, Mrs. Albert Turner and husband, Mrs. Charles Hastings and husband, and Mrs. James Farley.

SPEECH OF SENATOR REDFIELD PROCTOR IN THE UNITED STATES SENATE, MARCH 17, 1898. (SEE PAGE 116.)

More importance seems to be attached by others to my recent visit to Cuba than I have given it. It has been suggested that I make a public statement of what I saw and how the situation impressed me. This I do on account of the public interest in all that concerns Cuba, and to correct any inaccuracies that have not unnaturally appeared in some of the reported interviews with me. My trip was entirely unofficial, and of my own motion; not suggested by any one. The only mention I made of it to the President was to say to him that I contemplated such a trip, and to ask him if there was any objection to it, to which he replied that he could see none. No one but myself, therefore, is responsible for anything in this statement. Judge Day gave me a brief note of introduction to Gen. Lee, and I had letters of introduction from business friends at the North to bankers and other business men at Havana, and they in turn gave me letters to their correspondents in other cities. These letters to business men were very useful, as one principal purpose of my visit was to ascertain the views of practical men of affairs upon the situation.

Of Gen. Lee I need say little. His valuable services to his country in his trying position are too well known to all his countrymen to require mention. Besides his ability, high character, and courage, he possesses the requisite of unfailing tact and courtesy, and withal his military education and training, and his solderly qualities, are

invaluable adjuncts in the equipment of our representative in a country so completely under military rule as is Cuba. Gen. Lee kindly invited us to sit at his table at the hotel during our stay in Havana, and this opportunity for frequent informal talks with him was of great help to me. In addition to the information he voluntarily gave me it furnished a convenient opportunity to ask him the many questions that suggested themselves in explanation of things seen and heard on our trips through the country. I also met and spent considerable time with Consul Brice, at Matanzas, and with Capt. Barker, a stanch ex-Confederate soldier, at Sagua la Grande, a friend of the Senator from Mississippi (Mr. Walthall). None of our representatives whom I met in Cuba are of my political faith, but there is a broader faith not bounded by party lines. They are all three true Americans, and have done excellent service.

It has been stated that I said there was no doubt the Maine was blown up from the outside. This is a mistake. I may have said that such was the general impression among Americans in Havana. In fact, I have no opinion about it myself, and carefully avoided forming one. I gave no attention to these outside surmises. I met the members of the court on their boat, but would as soon approach our Supreme Court in regard to a pending case as that board. They are as competent and trustworthy within the lines of their duty as any court in the land, and their report when made will carry conviction to all the people that the exact truth has been stated just as far as it is possible to ascertain it. And until then surmise and conjecture are idle and unprofitable. Let us calmly wait for the report.

There are six provinces in Cuba, each, with the exception of Matanzas, extending the whole width of the island, and having about an equal sea front on the north and south borders. Matanzas touches the Caribbean Sea only at its southwest corner, being separated from it elsewhere by a narrow peninsula of Santa Clara province. The provinces are named, begining at the west, Pinar del Rio, Havana, Matanzas, Santa Clara, Puerto Principe, and Santiago de Cuba. My observations were confined to the four western provinces, which constitute about one half the island. The two eastern ones are practically in the hands of the insurgents except the few fortified towns. These two large provinces are spoken of to-day as "Cuba Libre."

Havana, the great city and capital of the island, is, in the eyes of the Spaniards and many Cubans, all Cuba, as much as Paris is France. But having visited it in more peaceful times and seen its sights, the tomb of Columbus, the forts, Cabana and Moro Castle, etc., I did not care to repeat this, preferring trips in the country. Everything seems to go on much as usual in Havana. Quiet prevails, and except for the frequent squads of soldiers marching to guard and police and their abounding presence in all public places, one sees little sign of war.

Outside Havana all is changed. It is not peace, nor is it war. It is desolation and distress, misery and starvation. Every town and village is surrounded by a trocha (trench), a sort of rifle pit, but constructed on a plan new to me, the dirt being thrown up on the inside and a barbed wire fence on the outer side of the trench. These trochas have at every corner and at frequent intervals along the sides what are there called forts, but which are really small block houses, many of them more like a large sentry box, loop

holed for musketry, and with a guard of from two to ten soldiers in each. The purpose of these trochas is to keep the reconcentrados in, as well as to keep the insurgents out, From all the surrounding country the people have been driven into these fortified towns, and held there to subsist as they can. They are virtually prison yards, and not unlike one in general appearance, except the walls are not so high and strong, but they suffice, where every point is in range of a soldiers rifle, to keep in the poor reconcentrado women and children. Every railroad station is within one of these trochas, and has an armed guard.

Every train has an armored freight car, loop-holed for musketry, and filled with soldiers and with, as I observed usually and was informed is always the case, a pilot engine a mile or so in advance. There are frequent blockhouses inclosed by a trocha and with a guard along the railroad track. With this exception there is no human life or habitation between these fortified towns and villages and throughout the whole of the four western provinces, except to a very limited extent among the hills where the Spaniards have not been able to go and drive the people to the towns and burn their dwellings. I saw no house or hut in the 400 miles of railroad ride from Pinar del Rio province in the west across the full width of Havana and Matanzas province, and to Sagua la Grande on the north shore and to Cienfuegos on the south shore of Santa Clara, except within the Spanish trochas. There are no domestic animals or crops on the rich fields or pastures, except such as are under guard in the immediate vicinity of the towns. In other words, the Spaniards hold in these four western provinces just what their army sits on. Every man, woman and child, and every domestic animal, wherever

their columns have reached, is under guard and within their so-called fortifications. To describe one place is to describe all. To repeat, it is neither peace nor war; it is reconcentration and desolation. This is the "pacified" condition of the four wentern provinces.

West of Havana is mainly the rich tobacco country; east, so far as I went, a sugar region. Nearly all the sugar mills are destroyed between Havana and Sagua. Two or three were standing in the vicinity of Sagua, and in part running, surrounded, as are the villages, by trochas and "forts" or palisades of the royal palm and fully guarded. Toward and near Cienfuegos there were more mills running, but all with the same protection. It is said that the owners of these mills near Cienfuegos have been able to obtain special favors of the Spanish government in the way of a large force of soldiers, but that they also, as well as all the railroads, pay taxes to the Cubans for immunity. I had no means of verifying this. It is the common talk among those who have better means of knowledge.

All the country people in the four western provinces, about 400,000 in number, remaining outside the fortified towns when Weyler's order was made, were driven into these towns, and these are the reconcentrados. They were the peasantry, many of them farmers, some land owners, others renting lands and owning more or less stock, others working on estates and cultivating small patches; and even a small patch in that fruitful clime will support a family. It is but fair to say that the normal condition of these people was very different from that which prevails in this country. Their standard of comfort and prosperity was not high, measured by our own. But according to their standards and requirements their conditions of life were satisfactory.

They lived mostly in cabins made of palm or in wooden houses. Some of them had houses of stone, the blackened walls of which are all that remain to show that the country was ever inhabited. The first clause of Weyler's order, with "I order and command," in large type, reads as follows:

"I ORDER AND COMMAND.

"First, all the inhabitants of the country or outside of the lines of fortifications of the towns shall, within the period of eight days, concentrate themselves in the towns so occupied by the troops. Any individual who, after the expiration of this period, is found in the uninhabited parts, will be considered as a rebel and tried as such."

The other three sections forbid the transportation of provisions from one town to another without permission of the military authority, direct the owners of cattle to bring them into the towns, prescribe that the eight days shall be counted from the publication of the proclamation to the head town of the municipal districts, and state that if news is furnished of the enemy which can be made use of it will serve as a "recommendation."

Many doubtless did not learn of this order. Others failed to grasp its terrible meaning. Its execution was left largely to the guerillas to drive in all that had not obeyed, and I was informed that in many cases a torch was applied to their homes with no notice, and the inmates fled with such clothing as they might have on, their stock and other belongings being appropriated by the guerillas. When they reached the towns they were allowed to build huts of palm leaves in the suburbs and vacant places within the trocha, and left to live if they could. Their huts are about ten by fifteen feet in size, and for want of space are

usually crowded together very closely. They have no floor but the ground and no furniture, and after a year's wear but little clothing, except such stray substitutes as they can extemporize. With large families, or with more than one, in this little space, the commonest sanitary provisions are impossible. Conditions are unmentionable in this respect. Torn from their homes, with foul earth, foul air, foul water, and foul food, or none, what wonder that one-half have died, and that one quarter of the living are so diseased that they cannot be saved. A form of dropsy is a common disorder resulting from these conditions. Little children are still walking about with arms and chest terribly emaciated, eyes swollen, and abdomen bloated to three times its natural size. The physicians say these cases are hopeless.

Deaths in the street have not been uncommon. I was told by one of our consuls that they have been found dead about the markets in the morning, where they had crawled hoping to get some stray bits of food from the early hucksters, and that there had been cases where they had dropped dead inside the market surrounded by food. These people were independent and self-supporting before Weyler's order. They are not beggars even now. There are plenty of professional beggars in every town among the regular residents, but these country people, the reconcentrados, have not learned the art. Rarely is a hand held out to you for alms when going among their huts, but the sight of them makes an appeal stronger than words.

Of the hospitals I need not speak. Others have discribed their conditions far better than I can. It is not within the narrow limits of my vocabulary to portray it. I went to Cuba with a strong conviction that the picture

had been overdrawn; that a few cases of starvation and suffering had inspired and stimulated the press correspondents, and they had given free play to a strong, natural, and highly cultivated imagination. Before starting I received through the mail a leaflet published by the Christian Herald, with cuts of some of the sick and starving reconcentrados, and took it with me, thinking these were rare specimens got up to make the worst possible showing.

I saw plenty as bad, and worse; many that should not be photographed and shown. I could not believe that out of a population of 1,600,000 two hundred thousand had died within these Spanish forts, practically prison walls, within a few months past from actual starvation and disease caused by insufficient and improper food. My inquiries were entirely outside of sensational sources. They were made of our medical officers, of our consuls, of city alcaldes (mayors), of relief committees, of leading merchants and bankers, physicians, and lawyers. Several of my informants were Spanish born, but every time the answer was that the case had not been overstated. What I saw I cannot tell so that others can see it. It must be seen with one's own eyes to be realized. The Los Pasos hospital, in Havana, has been recently described by one of my colleagues, Senator Gallinger, and I cannot say that his picture was overdrawn for even his fertile pen could not do that. He visited it after Dr. Lessar, one of Miss Barton's very able and efficient assistants, had renovated it and put in cots. I saw it when four hundred women and children were lying on the stone floors in an indescribable state of emaciation and disease, many with the scantiest covering of rags, and such rags, and sick children, naked as they came into the world. And the conditions in the other cities are even worse.

Miss Barton needs no indorsement from me. I had known and esteemed her for many years, but had not half appreciated her capability and devotion to her work I especially looked into her business methods, fearing here would be the greatest danger of mistake, that there might be want of system, and waste and extravagance, but found she could teach me on these points. I visited the warehouse where the supplies are received and distributed; saw the methods of checking; visited the hospitals established or organized and supplied by her; saw the food distributions in several cities and towns, and everything seems to be conducted in the best manner possible. The ample warehouse in Havana, owned by a Cuban firm, is given with a gang of laborers free of charge, to unload and reship supplies. The children's hospital in Havana, a very large, fine private residence, is hired at the cost of less than $100 per month, not a fifth of what it would command in this city. It is under the admirable management of Mrs. Dr. Lessar of New York, a German lady, and trained nurse. I saw the rapid improvement of the first children taken there. All Miss Barton's assistants are excellently fitted for their duties. In short, I saw nothing to criticise, but everything to commend. The American people may be assured that their bounty will reach the sufferers with the least possible cost and in the best manner in every respect. And if our people could see a small fraction of the need they would pour more "freely from their liberal store" than ever before for any cause.

When will the need for this help end? Not until peace comes and the reconcentrados can go back to their country, rebuild their homes, reclaim their tillage plots, which

quickly run up to brush in that wonderful soil and clime, and until they can be free from danger of molestation in so doing. Until then the American people must in the main care for them. It is true that the alcaldes, other local authorities and relief committees are now trying to do something and desire, I believe, to do the best they can. But the problem is beyond their means and capacity, and the work is one to which they are not accustomed.

Gen. Blanco's order of November 13, last, somewhat modifies the Weyler order, but it is of little or no practical benefit. Its application is limited to farms "properly defended" and the owners are obliged to build "centers of defense." Its execution is completely in the discretion of the local military authorities, and they know the terrible military efficiency of Weyler's order in stripping the country of all possible shelter, food, or source of information for an insurgent, and will be slow to surrender this advantage. In fact, though the order was issued four months ago, I saw no beneficent results from it worth mentioning. I do not impugn Gen. Blanco's motives, and believe him to be an amiable gentleman, and that he would be glad to relieve the condition of the reconcentrados if he could do so without loss of any military advantage, but he knows that all Cubans are insurgents at heart, and none now under military control will be allowed to go from under it.

I wish I might speak of the country, of its surpassing richness. I have never seen one to compare with it. On this point I agree with Columbus, and believe every one between his time and mine must be of the same opinion. It is indeed a land "where every prospect pleases, and only man is vile."

I had but little time to study the race question, and have read nothing on it, so can only give hasty impressions. It is said that there are nearly 200,000 Spaniards in Cuba out of a total population of 1,600,000. They live principally in the towns and cities. The small shopkeepers in the towns and their clerks are mostly Spaniards. Much of the larger business, too, and of the property in the cities, and in a large degree in the country, is in their hands. They have an eye to thrift, and as everything possible in the way of trade and legalized monoplies, in which the country abounds, is given to them by the government, many of them acquire property. I did not learn that the Spanish residents of the island had contributed largely in blood or treasure to suppress the insurrection.

There are, or were before the war, about 1,000,000 Cubans on the island, 200,000 Spaniards (which means those born in Spain), and less than half a million of negroes and mixed blood. The Cuban whites are pure Spanish blood, and, like the Spaniards, usually dark in complexion, but oftener light or blond, so far as I noticed, than the Spaniards. The percentage of colored to white has been steadily diminishing for more than fifty years, and is not now over twenty-five per cent. of the total. In fact, the colored people have been actually diminishing for nearly that time. The Cuban farmer and laborer is by nature peaceable, kindly, gay, hospitable, light-hearted, and improvident. There is a proverb among the Cubans that "Spanish bulls cannot be bred in Cuba," that is, that the Cubans, though they are of Spanish blood, are less excitable and of a quieter temperment. Many Cubans whom I met spoke in strong terms against bull fights; that it

was a brutal institution, introduced and mainly patronized by the Spaniards. One thing that was new to me was to learn the superiority of the well-to-do Cuban over the Spaniard in the matter of education. Among those in good circumstances there can be no doubt that the Cuban is far superior in this respect. And the reason of it is easy to see. They have been educated in England, France or this country, while the Spaniard has such education as his own country furnished.

The colored people seem to me, by nature, quite the equal, mentally and physically, of the race in this country. Certainly physically they are by far the larger and stronger race on the island. There is little or no race prejudice and this has doubtless been greatly to their advantage. Eighty-five years ago there were one-half as many free negroes as slaves, and this proportion was slowly increasing until emancipation.

It is said that there are about 60,000 Spanish soldiers now in Cuba fit for duty out of over 200,000 that have been sent there. The rest have died, been sent home sick, and in the hospitals, and some have been killed, notwithstanding the official reports. They are conscripts, many of them very young, and generally small men. One hundred and thirty pounds is a fair estimate of their average weight. They are quiet and obedient, and if well drilled and led I believe would fight fairly well, but not at all equal to our men. Much more would depend on the leadership than with us. The officer must lead well, and be one in whom they have confidence, and this applies to both sides alike. As I saw no drills or regular formation I inquired about them of many persons, and was informed that they had never seen a drill. I saw perhaps 10,000

Spanish troops, but not a piece of artillery nor a tent. They live in barracks in the towns, and are seldom out for more than a day, returning to town at night.

They have little or no equipment for supply trains or for a field campaign such as we have. Their cavalry horses are scrubby little native ponies, weighing not over 800 pounds, tough and hardy, but for the most part in wretched condition, reminding one of the mounts of Don Quixote and his squire. Some of the officers, however, have good horses, mostly American, I think. On both sides cavalry is considered the favorite, and the dangerous fighting arm. The tactics of the Spanish, as described to me by an eye-witness and participant in some of their battles, is for the infantry when threatened by insurgent cavalry to form a hollow square and fire away ad libitum and without ceasing until time to march back to town. It does not seem to have entered the minds of either side that a good infantry force can take care of itself and repulse everywhere an equal number of cavalry, and there are everywhere positions where cavalry would be at a disadvantage.

Having called on Gov. and Capt. Gen. Blanco and received his courteous call in return, I could not, with propriety, seek communication with insurgents. I had plenty of offers of safe conduct to Gomez's camp, and was told that if I would write him an answer would be returned safely within ten days at most. I saw several who had visited the insurgent camps, and was sought out by an insurgent field officer, who gave me the best information received as to the insurgent force. His statements were moderate, and I was credibly informed that he was entirely reliable. He claimed that the Cubans had about 30,000 now in the field, some in every province, but mostly in the

two eastern provinces and eastern Santa Clara, and this statement was corroborated from other good sources.

They have a force all the time in Havana province itself, organized as four small brigades, and operating in small bands. Ruiz was taken, tried, and shot within a mile and a half of the railroad, and about fifteen miles out of Havana on the road to Matanzas, a road more traveled than any other, and which I went over four times.

Arranguen was killed about three miles the other side of the road and about the same distance, fifteen or twenty miles, from Havana. They were well armed, but very poorly supplied with ammunition. They are not allowed to carry many cartridges; sometimes not more than one or two. The infantry especially are poorly clad. Two small squads of prisoners which I saw, however, one of half a dozen in the streets of Havana, and one of three on the cars, were better clothed than the average Spanish soldier. Each of these prisoners, though surrounded by guards, was bound by the arms and wrists by cords, and they were all tied together by a cord, running along the line, a specimen of the amenities of their warfare. About one-third of the Cuban Army are colored, mostly in the infantry, as the cavalry furnished their own horses. This field officer, an American from a Southern State, spoke in the highest terms of the conduct of these colored soldiers; that they were as good fighters and had more endurance than the whites; could keep up with the cavalry on a long march, and come in fresh at night.

The dividing lines between parties are the most straight and clear cut that have ever come to my knowledge. The division in our war was by no means so clearly defined. It is Cuban against Spaniard. It is practically the entire

Cuban population on one side and the Spanish army and the Spanish citizens on the other. I do not count the autonomists in this division, as they are, so far, too inconsiderable in numbers to be worth counting. Gen. Blanco filled the civil offices with men who had been autonomists and were still classed as such. But the march of events had satisfied most of them that the chance for autonomy came too late.

It falls as talk of compromise would have fallen the last year or two of our war. If it succeeds it can only be by armed force, by the triumph of the Spanish army, and the success of Spanish arms would be easier by Weyler's policy and method, for in that the Spanish army and people believe. There is no doubt that Gen. Blanco is acting in entire good faith, that he desires to give the Cubans a fair measure of autonomy, as Campos did at the close of the ten years' war. He has, of course, a few personal followers but the army and Spanish citizens do not want genuine autonomy, for that means government by the Cuban people. And it is not strange that the Cubans say it comes too late. I have never had any communication, direct or indirect, with the Cuban junta in this country, or any of its members, nor did I have with any of the junta which exists in every city and large town of Cuba.

None of the calls I made were upon parties of whose sympathies I had the least knowledge, except that I knew some of them were classed as autonomists. Most of my informants were business men who had no sides and rarely expressed themselves. I had no means of guessing in advance what their answers would be, and was, in most cases, greatly surprised at their frankness. I inquired in regard to autonomy of men of wealth and men as prom-

inent in business as any in the cities of Havana, Matanzas and Sagua, bankers, merchants, lawyers, and autonomist officials, some of them Spanish-born but Cuban-bred, one prominent Englishman, several of them known as autonomists, and several of them telling me they were still believers in autonomy, if practicable, but, without exception, they replied that it was "too late" for that. Some favored a United States protectorate, some annexation, some Free Cuba, not one has been counted favoring the insurrection at first. They were business men, and wanted peace, but said it was too late for peace under Spanish sovereignty. They characterized Weyler's order in far stronger terms than I can. I could not but conclude that you do not have to scratch an autonomist very deep to find a Cuban. There is soon to be an election, but every polling place must be inside a fortified town. Such election ought to be safe for "ins."

I have endeavored to state in not intemperate mood what I saw and heard, and to make no argument thereon, but leave every one to draw his own conclusions. To me the strongest is not the barbarity practiced by Weyler nor the loss of the Maine, if our worst fears should prove true, terrible as are both of these incidents, but the spectacle of a million and a half of people, the entire native population of Cuba, struggling for freedom and deliverance from the worst misgovernment of which I ever had knowledge. But whether our action ought to be influenced by any one or all these things, and, if so, how far, is another question. I am not in favor of annexation, not because I would apprehend any particular trouble from it, but because it is not wise policy to take in any people of foreign tongue or training, and without any strong guiding American

element. The fear that if free the people of Cuba would be revolutionary is not so well founded as has been supposed, and the conditions for good self-government are far more favorable. The large number of educated and patriotic men, the great sacrifices they have endured, the peaceable temperament of the people, whites and blacks, the wonderful prosperity that would surely come with peace and good home rule, the large influx of American and English immigration and money, would all be strong factors for stable institutions.

But it is not my purpose at this time, nor do I consider it my province to suggest any plan. I merely speak of the symptoms as I saw them, but do not undertake to prescribe such remedial steps as may be required, which may safely be left to an American President and the American people.

ADDITIONS.

[Received too late for insertion under the appropriate numbers.]

No. 5, line 2. After Miriam —— add, d. aged 99 years.
" 6:IV. Add, had a dau. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1733.
" 7: After Hildreth, add, she d. 1693.
" 15:II. Add, and d. Mar. 30, 1808.
" 17:II. Add, had children, John, Judith and Supply.
" 17:VI. Add, m. Capt. Joseph Walker.
" 39:XI. Add, d. Apr. 7, 1866.
" 43:IV. Add, celebrated her one hundredth birthday, Oct. 31, 1864.
" 47:III. Add, m. Oct. 12, 1796, Anne (Abi) Butterick of Concord and d. Oct. 3, 1844. She d. Aug. 1837.

No. 53:I. Add, m. Aug. 23, 1781, Sarah Emery of Townsend.

" 54:I. Add, and change to read as follows:

Hannah[6], b. Aug. 4, 1747, m. Nov. 25, 1778, Timothy Fletcher, jr. She was his third wife and had no children. Grace Fletcher who married Daniel Webster was granddaughter of Timothy Fletcher, jr., and his first wife Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher. Wid. Hannah (Proctor) Fletcher married second, June 3, 1789, Eleazer Hamlin, grandfather of Vice-President Hannibal Hamlin.

No. 56: After 1760, end of second line, add, intention of m. published Sept. 6.

Note to Page 29, No. 56, by A. D. P.

The Four Eldest Sons of Capt. Leonard[4] Proctor.

Philip[5], born Sept. 2, 1761, Son of *Capt. Leonard*[4] *Proctor* and 1st wife Lydia (Nutting), "was in the Army and Navy during the Revolution, he and his brother Abel were in the six months levy of soldiers from Westford in 1780. After the war was over he married in Boston, afterwards he settled in Charleston, S. C., where he lived many years; after his wife and four children died he returned to Boston but after living there some years he returned to Charleston, S. C., and died there, August —— 1795 aged nearly 34 years."

Letter from a niece, Mrs. Valeria, (Blood) French of Proctorsville, Vermont.

Abel[5], born December 28, 1762; died in the West Indies, July 13, 1795, aged 33, son of *Capt. Leonard*[4] *Proctor*, and 1st wife Lydia (Nutting), "was in the Army and Navy during the Revolution. After the war he

married Elizabeth Clark of New London, Conn., then a widow "much esteemed for her talents and virtuous character." They lived happily many years and prospered in acquiring property. He purchased and loaded a small vessel and sailed for the West Indies accompanied by his younger brother Asa. Before they reached their destination they found, at an island, a vessel owned in New London, the crew all having died of yellow fever and the cargo receiving damage. Asa stopped to take charge of the vessel and cargo and Abel proceeded on his voyage. After disposing of his cargo, he went up a river, about twenty miles from his vessel, to purchase coffee. In a day or two the Captain who remained with the vessel heard he was ill, so started to go to him and reached the place in the evening to hear he "died the day before and was buried an hour ago." Asa born November 26, 1766, died November 18th, 1796, aged 30, buried at sea."

Letter from Mrs. Valeria (Blood) French of Proctorsville, Vermont.

By Rev. Henry Channing, New London, Abel Proctor of Westford, Mass., and Elizabeth Clark of New London, Oct. 5, 1788. P. 31, 2nd Book Conn. Marriages.

Saybrook, Chester Church Records, Asa Proctor of New London and Polly Clark of Chester, April 19, 1796. P. 93, 1st Book Conn. Marriages.

Leonard[5] *Proctor*, son of *Capt. Leonard*[4] *Proctor*, and 1st wife Lydia (Nutting) born October 8, 1764, died on his farm in Proctorsville, Vt., February 29, 1812, aged 47. "He lived in the last house which was next the Jesse Fletcher place. He married Pedee Felt or Hildreth, (both names have been given and perhaps she was a widow

Felt when she married Leonard Proctor) they had five children, Pedee, Abel, Lydia, Asa and Betsey. His widow married ——— Bond. In the History of Westford, Mass., page 454 (17). "Peda" (Experience) daughter of Hosea and Experience (Keep) Hildreth was born 1771. Page 464. Mrs. Experience (Keep) Hildreth daughter of Capt. Jabez Keep married Ebenezer Parker, 1777, and had several children, many of the family removed to Cavendish. Experience was sister of Mary (Molly) Keep who was 2nd wife of Capt. Leonard[4] Proctor, probably the son Leonard[5] married his cousin "Peda" or "Pedee" as she was called. This Leonard[5] Proctor was in the Army and Navy during the Revolution and was "Major," his widow drew a pension. Asa[6], their son, died in Michigan. Abel[6] lived in Galena, Ill., perhaps as late as 1881.

From notes and letters in the family.

The names of the children of Capt. Leonard[4] Proctor and 2nd wife Molly (Keep) Proctor were remembered by an old family rhyme.

"Polly, Lydia, Solomon, Tom,
Hannah, Jabez, Achsah, John."

Achsah and Experience being the same name in olden times.

— —— - —

No.	86, l. 2.	After married, add, Sarah ——, who d. Feb. 4, 1837.
"	86:I.	Add, d. July 25, 1837.
"	86:III.	Add, d. Oct. 10, 1812.
"	91:	Before II and III insert Abbie.
"	92:IX	Add, She d. Jan. 16, 1892.
"	101.	Before VII insert 224 A.
"	115:IV.	Add, res. at Nashua, N. H.

No. 125, l. 4. After Root add, Mary[5] Proctor (always called Polly by the family) died in Farmersville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853.

Between lines 6 and 7 insert,

II. Polly Crary, b.
III Smith Crary, b.
IV. Achsah Crary, b.
V. Hannah Crary, b.

Change numbers following to correspond, and for Stuart read Stewart.

" 134. Add and change to make list of children as follows:

I. Lucy[6], b. Nov. 6, 1806.
II. Susan A., b. Oct. 10, 1808.
282. III. Azariah, b. Oct. 8, 1810.
IV. Rebecca, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
283. V. George, b. Sept. 5, 1814.
VI. Simeon, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. and had one child.
284. VII. Henry B., b. Apr. 2, 1819.
VIII. Sarah, b. May 8, 1822; m. William Burgess by whom she had one child; m. second, Nelson O. Cook, by whom she had two children, Clemence[7] and Charles.
IX. Caroline, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Decatur Gilmore and had one child, Fred[7].
X. Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1826.
XI. Martha, b. Jan. 21, 1829.
XII. Edwin, b. Sept. 13, 1830.

No. 172. After 1897, l. 3, add, He d. June 16, 1691.

Make list of children, as follows:

I. Mary Jane[7], b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Frank E. Smith of Athol, Mass.
II. John F., b. in Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1853; m. Dec. 1. 1891, A. Persis Martin; res. at Athol.

" 196:I. Before Marion insert Julia, and after b. add Mar. 17, 1847.

Page 92, l. 1. After 1867 add, He d. Mar. 11, 1883.

No. 210. After 1816, l. 4, add, He d. Mar. 22, 1885.

Page 97. Before No. 225 insert

No. 224. A.

SULLIVAN G[6]. PROCTOR (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Robert*[1]). Born July 1, 1808; married, Oct. 3, 1833, Mary Newton who died Jan. 29, 1881; m. second, Oct. 30, 1882, Sibyl Jaquith. He has one son, namely:

I. George Newton[7], b. July 30, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1865, Mary Newton who was b. July 1, 1842; res. at Fitchburg, Mass., and has children as follows: (1) George Newton[8], b. Oct. 9, 1882, and (2) James Sullivan, b. Sept. 12, 1884.

No. 268, l. 16. Add, and has been elected for term ending Mar. 4, 1905.

" 269:II. Add, Became second wife of Charles J. Fenton of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 1869.

" 269:V. Add, married, June 19, 1872, Nancy J. Tottingham, b. in Pittsford, Vt., 1850.

No. 289. Add to make list of children as follows:

I. Lucy Ann[8], b. at Washington, N. H., Jan. 26, 1839; m., Jan. 28, 1857, Moses C. Ingalls of Bradford, N. H.; res. at Putney, Vt., and has two children, namely: (1) William, C.[9] Ingalls, b. at Bradford, Sept. 19, 1858; m., Apr. 3, 1884, Ellen F. Hayden of Northfield, Vt., and has three children, namely: W. Clarence[10], b. at Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1886; Marguerite, b. at Providence, Jan. 11, 1888; and Loren D., b. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1892; and (2) Gertrude A., b. at Putney Nov. 2, 1872.

II. Eldora G., b. July 1, 1850; d. Apr. 11, 1867.

" 290:I. After b. add, July 5, 1847.

" 384:l. 6. Before I. insert 590 A.

" 394:l. 5. After Mass., add, She d. at Worcester, Feb. 25, 1898.

" 415. Add and change to read as follows:

JULIA MARION[7] PROCTOR (*Franklin*[6], *etc*). Born Mar. 17, 1847; married Theodore L. Harlow of Roxbury; res. at Gardner, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Theodore Harrison[8] Harlow, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

II. Marion Josephine Harlow, b. May 28, 1875.

No. 423 l. 4. After died add, June 2, 1868.

" 428:III. Add, m. Apr. 6, 1898, Matie Slabrough of Metz, Ind.

" 533, l. 3. After 1835 add, removed to Henry Co., Ill., Mar., 1856; crossed the plains to California in 1859; in 1862 became associated in the publication of the Marysville "Daily and Weekly Appeal"; in 1865 was appointed Register of the U. S. Land Office at Marysville which position he held for nearly eleven years;

" 533, l. 4. After Cal. add, married second, Delia E., daughter of Andrew R. Bingham of Norwich, Conn.

Page 221. Before No. 591 insert

No. 590 A.

EUGENE R.[8] PROCTOR (*Romeo*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2] *Robert*[1]). Born July 8, 1852; married, Oct. 21, 1874, Carrie L. Foster of West Haven, Vt., who was born at Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1856. His children, as follows:

I. Elsie M.[9], b. at Hampton, N. Y., May 28, 1875; m. July 15 1896, Clinton W. Maxwell b. at New Ipswich, N. H.
II. Archie R., b. at Fair Haven, Vt., Dec. 1, 1876.
III. Lena A., b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Apr. 26, 1898, Norman V. Tilton.
IV. Edward R., b. at West Haven, Vt., Feb. 17, 1882.
V. Alice L., b. at Ashby, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886.
VI. Martha U., b. at New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 14, 1888.
VII. Charles E., b. at Ashby, Oct. 5, 1893.

The following items relate to individuals whom it has not been possible to identify although they probably belong to families mentioned in this book. Further research may lead to their identification.

For service in King Philip's war, Gershom Proctor appears to have received £2, 10s., Oct. 5, 1675, and Joseph Proctor, 17s., July 24, 1676.

Aug. 24, 1676, Samuel Proctor was one of the garrison at Medfield.

Thomas Warren of Portland, Me., was son of Peter Warren and his wife Anne, who was dau. of Benjamin son of Samuel Proctor, who d. 1785, aged 83 years.

Ebenezer French m. Sarah Proctor of Acton. (Date not given).

In 1673 Robert Proctor was a landowner and a petitioner for incorporation of the town of Dunstable.

Nathan Proctor of Dunstable was a soldier in the war of 1812.

CORRECTIONS.

No.	5 l.	1.	After JOHN insert [2].			
"	8 "	1.	"	*Gershom* insert [2].		
"	17 "	1.	"	JAMES, for [1] read [2].		
"	23 "	7.	For	1735	read	1733-4.
Page	20 "	7.	"	1636	"	1836.
No.	42 "	12.	"	Jan.	"	June.
"	44 "	17.	Omit date of death.			
Page	25 "	11.	For	1785	read	Dec. 25, 1783.
No.	54 "	6.	"	Ebenezer	"	Eleazer.
"	56 "	20.	"	June	"	Jan.
"	58 "	5.	"	1772	"	1770.
"	" "	12.	"	1785	"	1786.
Page	35 "	1.	"	decent	"	descent.
"	37 "	8.	"	(284)	"	(289).
No.	86 "	5.	"	Nov. 7, 1807	"	July 8, 1805.

Page 45	l.	14.	For	Cilley	read	Celley.
"	"	" 18.	"	Davis	"	Dane.
"	"	" "	"	Jan.	"	June.
No. 102	"	2.	"	Whiting	"	Whitney.
" 103	"	14.	"	1792	"	1892.
Page 63	"	7.	"	Macerlla	"	Marcella.
No. 133	"	2.	"	Mary	"	Rachel.
"	"	" 5.	"	1794	"	1795.
"	"	" 7.	"	Mar. 31	"	May 30.
" 139	"	3.	"	1892	"	1792.
"	"	" 6.	"	Nov. 3	"	Oct. 31.
" 169	"	5.	"	1895	"	1894.
Page 85	"	6.	"	1831	"	1821.
No. 197	"	5.	"	1858	"	1848.
Page 87	"	5.	"	1897	"	1879.
" 88	"	8.	"	June	"	Jan.
No. 205	"	2.	"	1879	"	1789.
"	"	" 6.	"	Daneville	"	Dansville.
Page 91	"	1.	"	Sturbridge	"	Stanbridge.
No. 231	"	6.	"	1853	"	1835.
" 280	"	9.	"	d.	"	m.
" 291	"	4.	"	Jan.	"	June.
"	"	" 7.	"	18 Preston St.	"	64 Charles Field St.
" 366	"	7.	"	Bernis	"	Bemis.
" 392	"	3.	"	Worcester	"	N. Y. City.
"	"	" "	"	1898	"	1891.
" 422	"	13.	"	Pursell	"	Russell.
" 431	"	5.	"	29, 1875	"	31, 1874.
" 432	"	9.	"	Nov.	"	Mar.
" 437	"	6.	"	July	"	Jan.

No.	438	l.	8.	For	Aug.	read July.
"	441	"	3.	"	1820	" 1819.
Page	174	"	3.	"	1824	" 1854.
No.	445	"	19.	"	Wood	" Ward.
"	446	"	6.	"	Nov.	" Mar.
"	449	"	2.	"	*James*[3], *James*[2],	" *John*[3], *John*[2].
"	614	"	3.	"	Maria	" Marion.
"	618	"	3.	"	Oct 17, 1869	" Dec. 7, 1870,
"	"	"	"	"	Adelaide	" Adeline.
"	620	"	4.	"	Me.,	" Mass.
"	621	"	6.	"	John Morey	" Ino Mary.

INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PROCTORS IN THIS VOLUME.

Aaron, 21, 27.
Abbie, 292.
Abbott, 145.
Abby C., 77.
" M., 98.
Abel, 22, 29, 60, 290, 291, 292.
Abiel, 12.
Abigail, 3, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 27, 41, 42, 52, 81, 122, 157.
Abigail A., 37.
" A. A., 88, 168.
" W., 47, 95.
Abijah, 12, 23, 43.
Abner, 41, 81, 156, 270, 271, 272.
Abram W., 96, 179.
Achsah, 30, 292.
Adaline E., 63, 120.
" G., 172.
Adelia B., 167.
Adell L., 144.
Adonijah H., 59.
Agnes, 11.
Alber H., 145.
Albert, 53, 91.
Alborn W., 78.
Albro W., 69.
Alden H., 145.
Alfred, 64, 123, 143, 213.
" D., 95.
" F., 98.
" G., 68.
" T., 77.
Alice A., 176.
" C., 168.
" L., 191, 295.
" M., 160, 222.
" V., 78, 151, 174.
Alla, 142.
Alma, 89.
" B., 181.
" P., 183.
Almira, 80.
Alonzo M., 87, 166.
Alpheus, 41.
Alson H., 145.
Alvah, 36.
" W., 69.
Alvara, 152.
Alvin L., 122.
Amanda M., 76
Amasa, 42.
Amboy H., 145.
Amer H., 145.
A. Mildred, 217.
Amos, 9, 17, 27, 37, 44, 45, 74, 89.
Amos B., 45, 91.
" E., 90, 173.
" H., 91, 174.
" J., 96, 179.
" L., 74, 140.
Angie H., 145.
Ann, 56.
" D., 61.
" M., 121.
Anna, 27, 42, 48, 52.
" E., 145, 171, 213.
" L., 99.
" P., 63, 121.
Anne D., 111.
Annie, 26.
" L., 95, 98, 151, 229.
Arabella, 62, 90, 173.
" E., 172.
" G., 62, 116.
Arad, 40, 78.
Archibald G., 182.
Archie R., 295.
Ardelia L., 76, 146.
" M., 75.
Arminia A., 89, 173.
Arthur B., 83, 159.
" E., 215.
" F., 173.
" H., 228.
" J., 171.
" M., 147, 215.
" W., 150, 216.
Arvilla, 51.
" J., 88.
Asa, 22, 29, 46, 60, 291, 292.
Asenath G., 76, 146.
Augustus, 163.
" H., 145.
" L., 50, 99.
" S., 172.
" W., 154, 219.
Auta J., 167.
Azariah, 15, 30, 63, 122, 293.
Azubah, 22, 30.
Baron, 63, 120.
Ben C., 228.
Benjamin, 2, 7, 13, 26, 41, 44, 50, 80, 90, 296.
Benjamin B., 123.
" F., 43, 49, 90, 97, 173.
Benjamin G., 99.
Bertha, 133.
Bessie H., 144, 227.
" N., 220.
Betsey, 13, 16, 24, 31, 44, 46, 48, 272, 292.
Betsey A., 92, 155.
" D., 169.
" J., 174.
" T., 91.
Betty, 17.
B. Franklin, 80.
Birdsey, 70.
Blanche L., 217.
Braman, 175.
Caleb M., 40, 77.
Calvin, 94.
Carl H., 215.
" I., 225.
Caroline, 51, 293.
" A., 82.
" E., 121.
" F., 101.
" J., 152, 217.
" M., 92.
" W., 77, 148.
Carrie, 39.
" E., 174.
" L., 123.
" V., 101.
Cata, 16.
Catherine A., 173.
" D., 42.
Celia L., 166.
Charles, 8, 28, 50, 56, 59, 64, 83, 90, 100, 174, 203, 247.
Charles A., 75, 142, 149, 173, 176, 229, 230.
Charles B., 88, 152, 170.
" C., 173.
" D., 68, 111, 133.
" E., 132, 170, 227, 295.
Charles F., 172, 191.
" H., 78, 92, 98, 109, 152, 175, 191, 217, 224, 234.
Charles L., 230.
" L., 99, 191.
" M., 101, 185, 228.
" O., 143, 185.
" S., 170.
" W., 166, 172, 227.
Charlotte, 41.

Charlotte S., 94.
C. Herbert, 74.
Chester, 135.
Clara, 31, 178, 180.
" A., 165.
" E., 101, 171, 186.
" L., 176, 230.
" M., 99.
" P., 225.
Clarence, 180.
" A., 176, 230.
" B., 133.
" D., 140, 173, 229.
" F., 173.
" H., 149, 213.
" M., 89, 91, 173.
Clarissa, 89.
" E., 32.
Clementine, 81.
Clifford, 203.
Cora A., 191, 234.
" E., 225.
Cornelia A., 88.
Cornelius, 84.
Cotton, 14, 28.
Cyrus, 14, 26, 27.
Daniel, 7, 15, 30, 38, 63, 64, 80, 121, 123, 203.
Daniel W., 42, 79, 83, 153.
Daphne, 53.
Darwin A., 92, 175.
Davenport F., 70, 135.
David, 7.
" N., 55.
Dexter P., 32.
Diantha, 80.
Dorothy, 5.
" L., 210.
Dwight L., 150.
Earl C., 221, 238.
Ebenezer, 6, 10, 16, 23, 44.
" M., 40, 79.
" S., 77, 150.
Eda J., 165.
Edea, 56.
Edgar W., 170, 227.
Edith R., 225.
Edmund, 37, 76.
" A., 76, 145.
" F., 111.
" J., 145.
Edna M., 150, 182.
" S., 159.
Edson, 53.
Edward, 7, 40, 78.
" B., 228.
" C., 180.
" H., 229.
" K., 151.
" M., 99.
" O., 157.
" P., 79, 152.
" R., 295.
" S., 167.
" W., 83, 159.
Edwin, 293.
" W., 152.
Elbridge, 80, 154.
" F., 55.
Eldad, 30, 63.
Elhanan W., 92.
Eli, 37.
" S., 43.
Elihu, 203.
Elijah, 13, 20, 26.
Eliza, 25, 40, 41, 83.
" A., 36, 42, 124.
Elizabeth, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 42, 51, 75, 241.
Elizabeth A., 76, 90.
" C., 120, 230.
" F., 90.
" G., 76, 145.
" M., 63, 119, 185.
Ella A., 166.
" J., 101, 123.
" M., 103, 154, 186, 224.
" N., 70.
Ellen, 180.
" B., 77, 147.
" E., 102.
" F., 165.
" I., 92.
" L., 63, 119.
Ellie E., 168.
Ellsworth, 135.
Elsie, 222.
" M., 295.
Elvira B., 170.
" E., 174.
Elwin H., 168, 226.
Emery A., 74, 141.
Emily, 81.
" A., 92.
" C., 68.
" D., 116.
" J., 77, 148.
Emma 143.
" A., 92.
" C., 166.
" E., 123, 147.
" J., 171.
" J. H., 169.
" L., 95, 152, 238.
Ephraim, 9, 20, 30.
Ernest G., 229.
" K., 147.
" M., 179.
Esther, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 64.
Etta, 151.
Eugene F., 225.
" K., 155.
" P., 147.
" R., 295.
Eugenia, 54.
Eunice, 20, 27, 39, 53.
Eva F., 166.
" M., 171, 181.
Evelyn M., 152, 174.
Experience, 29, 62, 200.
Ezekiel, 6, 12, 22, 23, 42.
" E., 87.
Ezra, 12, 23.
Fannie, 44.
" E., 152.
Fanny, 43, 86.
" B., 170.
" G., 116.
" K., 88.
" W., 87.
F. Eugene, 169.
Fidelia, 77.
Fletcher D., 116.
Flora, 178.
Florence, 175, 217.
" B., 140.
Florence M., 111.
Frances, 31.
" M., 155, 221.
Francis A., 76, 143, 147.
" E., 215.
" H., 147.
" K., 37.
" R., 99.
Frank, 75, 83, 174, 179.
" A., 166.
" D., 171.
" F., 101.
" H., 150, 166.
" K., 170.
" L., 133, 221.
" M., 76, 144, 172.
" S., 172.
" W., 150, 160, 174, 222.
Franklin, 43, 86, 181.
" K., 88, 169.
Fred E., 167.
Frederic, 39.
" A., 172.
" B., 182.
" J., 101, 152, 186.
" L., 150, 175.
" O., 99, 183.
" W., 78, 151, 167, 225.
Frederick H., 160.
" J., 144.
" T., 111, 194, 195.
Freedom S., 84, 160.
Freeman W., 68.
Gaius, 22, 42.
Galen A., 157.
George, 2, 3, 50, 63, 121, 122, 293.
George A., 50, 79, 99, 179, 182.
George B., 1, 98, 204, 210.
" C., 172.
" D., 78, 150.
" E., 152, 153, 174.
" F., 54, 77, 148, 167.
" H., 171, 172, 229.
" I., 109.
" L., 133, 143.
" M., 166.
" N., 150, 294.
" O., 74, 140.
" W., 90, 91, 123, 140, 156, 172, 174.
Georgianna, 76, 95.
Gershom, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 240, 243, 244, 246, 295.
Gertrude C., 228.
" M., 216.
" N., 120.
Gilman, 54.
Grace, 86, 121, 163.
" D., 143.
" E., 132, 228.
" L., 140, 144, 219.
" M., 159, 220, 229.
Granville, 42.
Guy H., 140.
Hannah, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 61, 85, 247, 290, 292.
Hannah F., 42.
" M., 69, 82, 157.

Harlan P., 99, 182.
Harriet, 49, 95.
" D., 42, 74, 152.
" E., 62, 73, 84, 152, 160.
Harriet F., 98.
" L., 36, 90, 121, 182, 204.
Harriet M., 101, 123.
" T., 97.
Harry, 90.
" H., 173.
" S., 230.
" W., 175.
Hartford B., 69.
Harvey A., 96, 178.
Harwood L., 77, 150.
Hattie M., 227.
Hazel F., 225.
Helen, 83, 84, 95, 158, 176.
" A., 183.
" L., 101.
" M., 90, 220.
" R., 210.
Heman, 89, 171.
Henry, 9, 15, 16, 31, 41, 174, 178.
Henry B., 63, 121, 122, 132, 293.
" H. 149.
" I., 68, 132.
" L., 99, 217.
" M., 90.
" O., 32.
Herbert, 180.
" F., 148.
" L., 101.
" P., 70.
Hiel, 89, 171.
" I., 171, 228.
Hilliard A., 225.
Hiram W. B., 154.
Hosea, 25, 96, 180.
Howard P., 210.
Howitt W., 153.
Ida C., 168, 225.
" J., 165.
" L., 153.
Indiana, 50, 100.
Ino M., 229.
Iola E., 103.
Ira, 50, 88, 100, 168.
" H., 96, 180.
" J., 179.
Irene S., 61, 111, 112, 196, 197.
Irville T., 224.
Irving, 144.
Isaac, 11, 19, 21, 22, 28, 35, 68, 81, 97, 124, 270, 271.
Isaac K., 171, 228.
" W., 36.
Isabel, 63, 119, 175.
Isabella R., 174.
Isaiah, 25.
Israel, 5, 6, 8, 10, 19, 35, 38, 68, 240, 243, 244, 249, 258.
Israel D., 69, 133.
J. Ada, 155.
Jabez, 29, 62, 247, 292.
Jacob, 3, 9, 37, 75, 76, 145.
James, 5, 7, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, 43, 44, 45, 51, 59, 88, 89, 91, 101, 173, 240, 243, 296
James A. G., 169.
James H., 89, 171.
" L., 28, 54.
" M., 54.
" O., 91.
" S., 294.
" W., 89, 170.
Jane, 5, 6, 9, 240, 241.
" D., 87.
" J., 89.
Jasper P., 16, 31, 32.
Jemima J., 88.
" R., 74, 141.
Jennie, 203.
" B., 86.
" L., 69.
Jeremiah, 20.
Jesse, 19, 25.
" W., 228.
Joanna, 15.
" E., 154, 218.
Job, 9.
Joel, 11, 37, 77.
" G., 122.
John, 2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 13, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 63, 75, 78, 81, 99, 122, 155, 173, 174, 230, 240, 270, 271, 292, 296.
John A., 99.
" B., 55, 75, 102, 143, 155.
" C., 167, 171, 228.
" D., 87, 165, 167, 172.
" F., 86, 164, 179, 293.
" G., 43, 85, 151.
" H., 166, 171, 228, 229.
" J., 143.
" K., 47, 95.
" L., 120.
" M., 144, 155.
" R., 37, 76, 77, 102, 147.
" S., 63, 88, 120, 167.
" W., 92, 99, 175, 182, 224.
Jonas, 8, 20, 28, 37, 56.
" R., 30, 64.
Jonathan, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 23, 24, 42, 44, 45, 90.
Jonathan N., 80, 155.
Joseph, 2, 6, 11, 12, 21, 23, 25, 26, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48, 76, 82, 87, 270, 271, 295.
Joseph B., 154.
" D., 87, 165.
" F., 152.
" H., 79.
" L., 76, 144.
" R., 151.
" W., 88, 167, 225.
Josephine, 179.
" M., 86.
Josiah, 8, 20, 21, 25, 40, 47, 79, 94, 152.
Josiah A., 78.
" C., 32.
" J., 77, 149.
Judith, 12, 23, 24.
Julia, 64.
" A., 50, 90.
" M., 143, 294.
Kate W., 123.
Laban B., 40.
Laura E., 156, 167.
" R., 88.
Laurette S., 74.
Lavinia A., 167.
Lawrence B., 210.
" M., 132, 210.
" N., 155, 221.
Leland M., 210.
Lelia, 101.
Lemuel, 44.
Lena A., 295.
" M., 167.
Leon, 180.
Leonard, 14, 29, 41, 60, 61, 83, 109, 119, 191, 192, 195, 196, 200, 247, 290, 291, 292.
Lettie A., 82, 158.
Levi, 14, 28.
" C., 120.
Lewis, 43.
" A., 165, 224.
" T., 186.
Lilla, 179.
Lillian F., 224.
Lizzie A., 148.
" F., 88.
" S., 133.
Lois, 182.
Lomy R., 111.
Lorena, 46.
Lorett, 53.
Lottie, 31.
Louis A., 230.
" F., 173
Louisa A., 92.
" J., 79.
Louise, 293.
Louvie A., 179.
Lucelia, 68, 132.
Lucien, 62.
" B., 90.
Lucinda A., 68, 130.
Lucretia, 28, 36, 53.
" A., 75, 142.
" T., 143, 144.
Lucy, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 35, 38, 43, 44, 49, 68, 83, 293.
Lucy A., 42, 49, 90, 92, 121, 155, 221.
Lucy B., 68.
" E., 36, 103.
" F., 153, 217.
" H., 80, 154.
" O., 217.
" S., 69, 133.
" W., 143, 213.
Luke, 97, 181.
Lulula, 157.
Luther, 51, 101.
Lutie, 141.
Lydia, 5, 8, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 35, 43, 58, 64, 129, 292.
Lydia C., 81.
" J., 89, 92.
" P., 47, 94.
Lyman C., 168.
" W., 225.
Mabel A., 172.
" C., 140.
" F., 179, 224.
" H., 159.
" J., 132, 150, 216.
" L., 217.
Malvina, 81, 157.
Marah, 14.

Maria, 43, 49, 50, 84, 86.
" A., 101
" H., 76, 143.
" L., 55.
" M., 179.
" S., 78.
Marian, 163.
Marion, 86, 91, 164, 173, 175.
" A., 219.
Martha, 2, 19, 25, 35, 36, 37, 40, 67, 293.
Martha, A., 89, 165.
" D., 88.
" J., 165.
" S., 77, 78, 150.
" U., 225.
" W., 142.
Marvin R., 92.
Mary, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 47, 50, 52, 55, 58, 76, 78, 80, 87, 121, 146, 204, 244, 246, 270, 271, 293.
Mary A., 32, 41, 51, 78, 92, 101, 154, 156, 175, 179, 218, 222.
Mary B., 123.
" C., 98, 99.
" E., 50, 68, 78, 81, 86, 130, 156, 183, 227, 228.
Mary F., 41, 132, 211, 267, 271.
Mary H., 99, 182.
" I., 132, 210.
" J., 81, 121, 156, 204, 221, 293.
Mary L., 99, 102, 147, 153, 160, 183, 229.
Mary M., 171.
" N., 47, 93.
" P., 42.
" R., 76.
" T., 89, 90.
Matilda A., 77.
Matthew, 121.
Mattie, 224.
Maud M., 229.
Maude M., 217.
Mehitable, 9, 23.
" A., 69.
Melvin W., 36, 69.
Mercy A., 175.
M. Frances, 165.
Mildred, 175.
" A., 182.
" F., 226.
Millard F., 154, 218.
Milo J., 64.
Milton, 89, 172.
Minnehaha, 170.
Minnie I., 225.
Miranda, 41.
Miriam, 7, 13, 26, 42.
" F., 149.
" I., 182.
Mittie C., 82.
Molly, 16, 20, 22, 24, 30.
Monroe, 83.
Moody S., 61, 109, 191, 194.
Moses, 7, 13, 14, 27, 50, 100.
" D., 35, 67, 68.
Murray W., 173.
Myra, 272.
" A., 155.
Nancy, 41.
" G., 132, 211.
" J., 156.
" S., 81.
Nathan, 6, 9, 10, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 31, 37, 74, 296.
Nathan C., 140.
Nathaniel, 3, 10, 20, 27, 37, 50.
Nathaniel H., 100.
Nellie, 31.
" E., 70, 135.
" G., 147, 215.
" M., 217.
Nillo, 272.
" G., 157.
Nina L., 103, 186.
Noah M., 81, 156.
Norman, 75.
" C., 95.
N. Schuyler, 74.
Olive, 9, 14, 25, 46, 50, 100.
Oliver, 11, 13, 18, 21, 25, 40, 41, 80, 81, 157, 244, 246, 269, 270, 271, 272.
Oliver A., 155, 220.
Oran, 90.
Orissa A., 89.
Orpha, 92.
Oscar V., 155, 220.
Pamelia A., 74.
Paul L., 183.
Payson H., 182.
Patty, 20.
Pedee, 292.
Pembroke R., 173, 229.
Percy M., 230.
Peter, 5, 6, 11, 21, 22, 39, 43, 87, 240, 243, 244, 245.
Peter H., 40, 79.
" K., 87, 167.
" N., 144, 213.
P. Harry, 217.
Phebe, 9, 13.
" E., 95.
Philenia, 77, 147.
Philinda L., 68, 129.
Philip, 14, 27, 28, 29, 53, 60, 247, 290.
Phinehas, 13.
Phyllis, 120.
Polly, 25, 26, 34, 44, 46, 48, 292.
Priscilla R., 43.
Rachel, 7, 11, 21, 26, 48.
Ralph E., 144.
" J., 155.
Ransom, 179.
Raymond, 19.
Rebecca, 6, 9, 11, 14, 16, 22, 42, 43, 48 59, 63, 84, 96, 293.
Rebecca L., 75.
Redfield, 62, 115, 116, 119, 220, 247, 248, 249, 273.
Redfield A., 222.
Reuben, 28.
Rhoda, 17, 45.
" A., 91.
" B., 45.
Richard, 2, 3, 164.
Robert, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 20, 192, 195, 196, 239, 242, 243, 244, 296.
Robert M., 225.
Rollo, 229.
Romeo, 80, 155.
Rosie E., 70, 135.
Rosina, 54.
Roxanna, 35, 67.
Rufus, 64, 123.
Ruhamah, 43, 84.
Russell K., 144, 213.
Ruth, 9, 24, 27.
" A., 54, 80, 154.
Sadie A., 218.
Sally, 20, 24, 25, 26, 36, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 59, 83.
Sally T., 45.
Samuel, 3, 5, 7, 14, 80, 240, 296.
Samuel B., 87, 166.
" D., 88, 170.
Sarah, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46, 56, 63, 80, 84, 269, 293, 296.
Sarah A., 50, 144, 155, 170.
" B., 53.
" D., 102.
" E., 77, 92, 121, 123, 229.
Sarah F., 86, 88, 109, 122, 164, 169, 170.
Sarah G., 47, 87, 93.
" I., 120.
" J., 49, 98.
" L., 16, 204.
" M., 36, 63, 81, 118, 151.
" O. A., 153.
" P., 99, 183.
" R., 78, 151.
" S., 40, 79.
Seward N., 89, 170.
Sibbel, 27.
Sibel, 11.
Sibyl M., 64.
Silas, 25, 46, 80.
Simeon, 11, 22, 41, 293.
Solomon, 29, 59, 292.
Stephen, 25, 96.
" T., 47, 94.
" W., 55, 103.
Stillman, 42, 84.
Sullivan G., 49, 294.
Sumner, 43.
Susan, 43, 85.
" A., 51, 63, 101, 122, 293.
Susan M., 76, 96, 144, 154, 165, 218.
Susanna, 11, 15, 27, 28, 30, 42, 55.
Sybel, 14.
Sylvia, 45.
" W., 88, 92, 169.
Tabitha, 28.
Thaddeus H., 80, 153, 154, 217.
Thankful, 11, 21.
Thomas, 5, 7, 12, 14, 23, 27, 29, 43, 45, 51, 59, 86, 92, 101, 109, 111, 196, 240, 247, 292.
Thomas B., 91, 175.
" D., 165, 224.
" K., 87, 165, 167.
" M., 175.

Thomas P., 121, 203.
" R., 46, 92, 111, 191, 195, 247, 248.
Thomas W., 89, 101, 170, 227.
Timothy, 22, 27, 42, 96.
Uriah, 15.
Ursula, 49.
Verner T., 218.
Violet R., 167.
Wallace, 84.
" I., 168, 225.
Walter, 213.
" B., 185.
" S., 221.
Warren, 144.
Warren G., 213.
Washington, 54.
Weld D., 36, 69.
Wells, 90.
Wilbor F., 172.
Wilder, 43.
Willard, 53, 63, 102, 121.
" E., 87.
William, 1, 2, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 40, 43, 44, 45, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 153, 156, 166, 170, 172, 180, 244, 246.
William B., 1, 88, 102, 168.
" E. C., 179.
William H., 132, 144, 155, 169, 172, 210, 220, 229, 244, 268.
William K., 98.
" L., 68, 130, 210, 244, 263, 268.
William M., 92, 175, 220.
" P., 168.
" R., 76, 143, 144, 175, 213.
William S., 77.
Willis H 168, 225.
Wilson, 80.
Zachariah, 10.
Zeruiah, 11.
Zilpah, 30.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN PROCTOR IN THIS VOLUME.

Abbey, 134.
Abbott, 52, 93, 100, 185, 233.
Abrams, 223.
Ackerly, 235.
Adams, 21, 26, 68, 80, 88, 113, 160, 179, 192, 200, 237, 243, 245, 247, 248, 261, 262.
Aiken, 172.
Ainsworth, 45.
Alden, 90, 110, 133, 192.
Aldrich, 75, 265.
Allard, 223.
Allen, 181, 212.
Ames, 46.
Amherst, 21.
Amory, 98.
Andrews, 71, 78, 112, 176, 197, 198, 199.
Arms, 208.
Ashley, 169, 227.
Atwood, 59, 109, 111, 150, 192, 195, 196.
Augur, 157.
Austin, 27.
Avery, 178.
Ayer, 19, 34, 36, 37, 65, 71, 86, 124, 125, 126, 205, 206, 294.
Ayers, 165.
Aysoll, 209.
Bacon, 255.
Bagley, 37, 44.
Bailey, 38, 93, 132, 133.
Baker, 125.
Balch, 232, 268.
Baldwin, 146, 179, 236.
Ball, 21, 80, 81, 96, 97, 129, 180, 181, 191, 231, 234, 272.
Banning, 237.
Barber, 80.
Bardwell, 108.
Barker, 113, 148.
Barlow, 249.
Barnes, 34, 48, 68, 130, 133, 244, 261, 262.
Barney, 33, 97, 141.
Barrel, 147.
Barrett, 5, 48, 219, 220, 241, 246, 272.
Barron, 14, 263.
Barrows, 149.
Barrus, 242, 243.
Bartlett, 82, 123, 143, 159, 185.
Bassett, 53.
Batchelder, 23, 130.
Bateman, 255.
Beal, 184.
Bean, 70.
Beatty, 149.
Beauchamp, 1.
Beauchamp-Proctor, 1.
Beebe, 53, 164.
Bel, 164.
Bellows, 17.
Bemis, 147, 149.
Bennett, 219, 222.
Berry, 54, 161, 179.
Bicknell, 178.
Biden, 32.
Bidwell, 140.
Billings, 22, 78, 100.
Bills, 43.
Bingham, 295.
Bird, 161.
Bisba, 212.
Bishop, 268.
Blackmer, 268.
Blake, 127.
Blanchard, 267.
Blodgett, 122.
Blood, 10, 31, 42, 62, 84, 85, 117, 118, 124, 130, 145, 160, 161, 200, 202, 203, 209, 210, 212, 223, 290, 291.
Bolles, 108.
Bond, 292.
Boody, 89.
Boorman, 206.
Bosworth, 210.
Bothwell, 159.
Bourne, 5, 241, 242.
Boutelle, 97.
Bowen, 92.
Bowers, 145.
Bowker, 20.
Bowman, 33, 253, 254, 256.
Boyce, 265.
Boynton, 45, 55, 88, 170.
Brackett, 181.
Bradford, 49, 74, 114, 181, 200, 269.
Bradlee, 187.
Braman, 92.
Brayton, 158.
Brewster, 189.
Bridge, 253, 256, 258.
Bridgman, 92.
Brierly, 103.
Briggs, 91, 154, 155, 175.
Brigham, 55.
Brissee, 236.
Bristol, 113.
Brockway, 17, 19, 20, 33, 34, 65, 66, 68, 180.
Brooks, 56, 180.
Brown, 26, 39, 42, 46, 49, 61, 93, 119, 156, 171, 176, 177, 186, 208, 218, 223, 238, 253, 257.
Browning, 195.
Bruce, 184.
Bryant, 22.
Buckland, 107.
Buckminster, 231.
Buckman, 228.
Buffum, 66.
Bullen, 78.
Bumford, 156.
Bunker, 43, 87, 166.
Burbank, 117, 200, 201.
Burdett, 152.
Burgess, 90, 122, 172, 293.
Burlingame, 103.
Burnham, 138.
Burrens, 146.
Burt, 170.
Burton, 136.
Burtt, 97.
Bush, 128.
Bushnell, 187.
Butler, 82, 158, 262.
Butterfield, 15, 82, 256.
Butterick, 289.
Butterworth, 264, 265.

Buttrick, 162.
Butts, 208.
Buxton 135.
Buzzell, 180.
Byam, 13, 121, 204, 243.
Cady, 113.
Caldwell, 108.
Calef, 89.
Calvert, 188.
Camp, 72.
Cantrell, 225.
Capell, 170.
Capron, 49.
Carlew, 142.
Carr, 66, 68, 92, 126, 127, 174, 207.
Carruth, 37.
Carter, 90.
Carver, 10, 56.
Case, 207.
Cate, 89.
Celley, 45.
Center, 232.
Chaffee, 48.
Chaffin, 148.
Chamberlain, 5, 12, 13, 48, 59, 70, 241, 242, 243, 269.
Chandler, 13, 17, 25, 26, 32, 61, 109, 191, 257.
Channing, 291.
Chapin, 266.
Chase, 112, 196, 234.
Cheney, 118.
Chesley, 31, 165.
Childs, 59.
Chilton, 112, 197.
Churchill, 70, 119, 120.
Cilley, 156.
Clark, 29, 86, 87, 140, 242, 291.
Clatur, 125.
Clayton, 142.
Clemens, 130.
Close, 54, 205.
Clough, 52.
Cobb, 39, 40, 151.
Cogswell, 183, 261.
Colburn, 133.
Colby, 62.
Collins, 120, 224, 269.
Colton, 192, 195, 196.
Conant, 45, 100, 150.
Conde, 103
Cook, 33, 104, 143, 169, 227, 265, 293.
Cooke, 83.
Cooksey, 190.
Cooper, 41, 174.
Copeland, 138.
Corey, 246.
Corser, 152.
Cotton, 14.
Covert, 173.
Cram, 231.
Crane, 67, 128, 129, 208, 209.
Crary, 58, 107, 293.
Crocker, 223.
Cromwell, 226, 251.
Cronkhite, 132, 267.
Crosby, 52, 208.
Cross, 49, 229.
Crossman, 14.
Crowley, 42.
Cummings, 21, 22, 56, 246, 248.
Curtis, 36.
Cushing, 143.
Cutler, 254.
Cutter, 45, 73.
Dakin, 37.
Damon, 54, 148.
Dane, 45.
Danforth, 17, 18, 32, 33, 255
Davis, 36, 53, 81, 84, 85, 169, 174, 180, 250, 258, 271, 272.
Davison, 138.
Dawley, 132.
Day, 31, 65, 83, 96, 202.
Dean, 184.
Deane, 108.
Debbins, 207.
De Beauchamp, 1.
Delano, 186.
Dennett, 31.
Derby, 20, 143.
Dewey, 197, 228.
Dexter, 9, 173.
Dickey, 19.
Dickson, 153.
Dillingham, 210.
Dimock, 53.
Dinsmore, 32, 167, 170, 207, 258.
Divoll, 74.
Dix, 49, 98, 99.
Dixon, 153.
Doane, 32.
Dodd, 230.
Dodge, 2, 107.
Dole, 50.
Dorand, 37, 74, 103.
Dougherty, 183.
Dow, 100, 141, 162.
Dowell, 174.
Dows, 28, 56, 57, 58, 103, 104, 105, 106, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190.
Drake, 80, 196, 234, 235.
Drescher, 181.
Drew, 36, 86, 165.
Dudley, 41, 80, 114, 127, 192, 200, 207.
Dunham, 106.
Durand, 107.
Durant, 34.
Dustin, 127.
Dutcher, 212.
Dutton, 115, 224, 248, 249.
Dwinels, 74.
Dyer, 88, 169.
Eames, 176.
Eastbrook, 254.
Easter 226.
Eaton, 166, 173
Edwards, 91.
Egglestone, 70.
Eldredge, 144.
Eliot, 253.
Elkins, 31.
Elliot, 90.
Ellis, 55.
Elson, 252.
Ellsworth, 39, 84.
Ely, 58, 207.
Emerson, 27, 233.
Emery, 11, 70, 135, 136, 290.
Emmons, 95.
Essex, 91.
Estey, 269.
Evans, 139, 158, 188.
Everett, 96, 122.
Ewing, 107.
Fairbanks, 72, 97.
Fairfield, 134.
Fales, 260.
Farley, 2, 81, 185, 272.
Farmer, 37, 148, 203.
Farnsworth, 26, 32, 36, 70, 71, 72, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 181.
Farrar, 7.
Farrington, 12.
Farwell, 143, 196.
Fay, 158.
Felch, 162.
Fellows, 89.
Felt, 291.
Fenton, 294.
Ferguson, 235.
Field, 144, 195, 222.
Fifield, 92.
Fish, 265.
Fisher, 92.
Fiske, 54, 251, 252.
Flagg, 51, 102, 124.
Flanders, 47.
Fleming, 232.
Fletcher, 5, 9, 14, 21, 22, 23, 31, 47, 95, 96, 120, 161, 162, 178, 223, 224, 246, 247, 248, 249, 290, 291.
Flint, 70, 126.
Floyd, 148.
Fogg, 225.
Foote, 177, 181.
Foster, 12, 22, 92, 103, 242, 243, 295.
Francis, 76, 147.
Frasl, 236.
Freeman, 104, 230, 238.
French, 59, 69, 83, 117, 160, 201, 202, 218, 219, 296.
Frost, 225.
Furlong, 94.
Gage, 126, 267.
Gale, 44.
Gammon, 202.
Garron, 80.
Gaskell, 66.
Gates, 17.
George, 44.
Gere, 49.
Gibbs, 155.
Gibson, 257.
Gilbert, 208, 221.
Gilchrist, 105, 154 188, 189.
Gilman, 43, 65, 69, 125.
Gilmore, 293.
Gilson, 161.
Gleason, 42, 259.
Glenn, 213.
Glidden, 72, 125.
Goddard, 50, 150.
Goffe, 23.
Goodrich, 76, 160.
Goodwin, 181.
Gordon, 199.
Gould, 166, 195.
Gove, 129.
Grace, 87.
Graeff, 209.
Granger, 201.
Grant, 31.

Grave, 192.
Graves, 44, 127.
Gray, 214.
Graydon, 153.
Greely, 118, 202.
Green, 9, 85, 139, 150, 162, 166, 232.
Greenlaw, 263.
Greenlee, 182.
Greenwood, 152, 162.
Griffin, 23.
Grimes, 255.
Griswold, 157, 192, 195, 196.
Groce, 56.
Grout, 160, 222.
Grow, 144.
Guild, 217.
Hadley, 38, 80, 146, 214, 217, 231.
Hagar, 144.
Haleward, 263.
Haile, 55.
Haines, 171.
Hakes, 54.
Hale, 20, 50.
Hall, 185, 187, 237.
Halsey, 189.
Hamblin, 128.
Hamilton, 75.
Hamlin, 28, 182, 247, 290.
Hancock, 53, 54, 228.
Hanford, 120.
Hapgood, 39.
Harbor, 264, 265.
Harding, 79, 153, 263.
Harlackenden, 195.
Harlow, 164, 294.
Harnden, 126.
Harriman, 145.
Harrington, 255, 256.
Harris, 107.
Harrison, 116, 131.
Hartwell, 81, 163.
Harvey, 216.
Harwood, 10, 11, 122, 244.
Haskell, 94.
Hastings, 157, 272.
Havens, 267.
Hawes, 97, 145.
Hayden, 294.
Haynes, 33, 86, 212.
Hayward, 238, 263, 264, 265, 266.
Heald, 47, 80, 85.
Hearsey, 105.
Heaton, 111, 194, 195.
Hemenway, 60.
Hemji, 83.
Henchman, 6.
Hemick, 153.
Henry, 73.
Hentz, 219.
Herter, 106.
Hewett, 102.
Hewitt, 169.
Hildreth, 4, 8, 13, 28, 96, 124, 178, 243, 244, 291, 292.
Hildrick, 243.
Hill, 49, 79, 134.
Hilliard, 168.
Hills, 141, 187.
Hoar, 116.
Hodgman, 63, 64, 93, 176.
Hoe, 106.
Hoffman, 177.
Hogg, 192.
Holbrook, 266.
Holden, 116.
Holladay, 135, 212, 213.
Holmes, 36, 57, 153, 167, 237.
Holt, 100, 179, 184, 185, 188, 231, 232.
Hooper, 38, 136, 161, 216.
Hopkins, 51, 268.
Hopkinson, 216.
Horn, 196, 237.
Horner, 50.
Hosmer, 158.
Houghton, 38, 77, 257.
Houston, 159.
How, 11.
Howard, 99, 132, 146, 211, 213, 215, 244, 263, 266, 267, 268.
Howe, 59, 122, 201, 235.
Howlett, 68, 129.
Hoyt, 33, 130.
Hubbard, 177, 268.
Huddleston, 121.
Hudnut, 128.
Hudson, 41.
Huey, 169.
Hume, 148.
Hunt, 24, 25.
Huntington, 103, 104.
Huntley, 66, 164.
Huntoon, 44, 90, 91, 137, 142, 223.
Hurlbut, 142.
Huse, 167.
Hutchins, 206.
Hutchinson, 47, 49, 206.
Hyde, 84, 199.
Ingalls, 34, 124, 255, 294.
Isham, 106.
Jackson, 32, 211.
Jaquith, 49, 294.
Jennison, 66, 251.
Jewett, 22, 45, 94.
Johnson, 163, 251, 252, 255.
Joiner, 73.
Jones, 21, 77, 126, 136, 148, 190, 233, 254, 255.
Jordan, 93, 94, 176, 231
Judkins 48.
Kaime, 87.
Keach, 91.
Keegan, 49
Keep, 29, 60, 192, 195, 196, 292.
Keller, 236.
Kelly, 85, 163, 164.
Kempton, 167.
Kendall, 31, 250, 251, 252.
Kendrick, 95, 177, 178.
Kennedy, 172.
Kent, 151.
Kettle, 268.
Keyes, 65, 124, 147, 205.
Kidder, 97.
Kilbourn, 222.
Kimball, 43, 113.
Kindred, 215.
King, 48, 55.
Kinsley, 122.
Kissam, 106, 190.
Kitchener 143.
Knapp, 144, 182, 207, 213.
Kneeland, 94.
Knight, 72.
Ladd, 89.
Lamb, 49.
Lambert, 50, 120.
Lamon, 191.
Langley, 31.
Lapham, 204.
Larkin, 176.
Larrabee, 205, 233, 234.
Latham, 112, 197.
Law, 258.
Lawrence, 3, 114, 142, 192, 195, 196, 218, 254, 258.
Lee, 92.
Legacy, 118, 202.
Leggett, 104.
Leighton, 16.
LeRoy, 82.
Leslie, 237.
Lesure, 152.
Lewis, 101, 136, 180, 262.
Lilburn, 1.
Lincoln, 53.
Lindsay, 103.
Lines, 199, 236, 237, 238.
Linton, 125.
Litch, 146.
Livingstone, 179.
Locke, 27, 36 37, 72, 73, 74, 257.
Lockwood, 120.
Longley, 259.
Lovell, 74.
Lovering, 93.
Lovett, 103.
Lowd, 53.
Lowe, 143, 179, 184.
Lowell, 71.
Lybacker, 102
McCartney, 177.
McClarenon, 58.
McGregor, 86.
McIntire, 146, 215.
McIntyre, 211.
McJinness, 220.
LcLaughlin, 217.
McLear, 143.
McLoud 229.
Mace, 137.
Mack, 99.
Mackintosh, 122.
Magoun, 48.
Mairs, 104, 188.
Mallory, 35.
Manly, 53.
Manning, 40, 270.
Manross 163.
Mansfield, 125.
March, 143.
Marett, 257.
Marsh, 220, 234, 264, 269.
Marshall, 179.
Marston, 23, 161.
Martin, 99, 201, 227, 293.
Marty, 142.
Masten, 142.
Matthews, 225.
Maxwell, 295.
Maynard, 230.
Mayo, 230.
Mead, 70, 71, 175, 176, 230.
Merriam, 52, 257.
Merrill, 235.

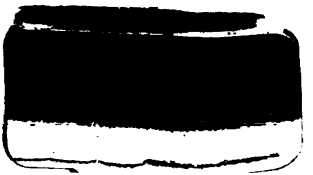
Merritt, 222.
Merrow, 31.
Messenger, 179, 180.
Metcalf, 142.
Middlebrook, 158.
Mighil, 50.
Miles, 191.
Millard, 82, 264.
Miller, 92, 128, 267.
Minot, 11, 29.
Mixler, 186.
Montgomery, 82.
Moody, 171.
Moore, 39 86, 177, 186.
Moorhouse, 144.
Morey, 45, 174.
Morgan, 101, 161.
Morrill, 88, 126, 171.
Morse, 133, 265.
Moseman, 215.
Mosher, 82, 158.
Moulton, 43, 108, 126.
Mulliken, 255, 256.
Mullins, 110
Munroe, 255.
Munsall, 251.
Munson, 192, 194.
Muzzy, 79, 258, 261.
Myrick, 23.
Nash, 235.
Nelson, 163.
Neville, 65.
Newhall, 125.
Newton, 49, 294.
Nichols, 12, 23, 24, 36, 85, 162, 163, 224.
Nickles, 219.
Noble, 198.
Norcross, 154, 219.
Norris, 174.
Norton, 205.
Nugent, 163.
Nutter, 81, 87, 224.
Nutting, 24, 25, 29, 60, 269, 290.
Nye, 233.
Oahoo, 184.
Oak, 72, 109, 191.
Oaks, 72, 77.
Odekirk, 54.
Offenrend, 228.
Oglesby, 191.
Olmstead, 80.
Olson, 70.
Ordway, 97.
Orr, 188.
Osgood, 87, 160.
Ostrom, 188.
Pabobie, 192.
Page, 119, 161, 257.
Paine, 94, 95.
Palmer, 206, 207.
Parker, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 45, 46, 47, 48, 62, 63, 96, 110, 121, 122, 192, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 292.
Parkhurst, 16, 176.
Parkman, 149.
Parks, 99.
Parmenter, 49, 97.
Parsons, 82.
Partridge, 112, 268, 269.
Patch, 52.
Pattee, 233.
Patterson, 6, 78, 79, 126, 244, 245.
Pattie, 196.
Payne, 208.
Pearson, 187, 192.
Pease, 91.
Peaslee, 209.
Peasley, 238.
Peffers, 221.
Pembroke, 1.
Perham, 185.
Perkins, 15, 155, 181, 195.
Perley, 247.
Perry, 185, 220.
Persons, 132.
Pettingill, 232.
Phelps, 50, 99.
Phillips, 135.
Phinney, 141.
Phipps, 242, 243.
Pierce, 26, 51, 93, 102, 144, 147, 155, 251, 252.
Pingrey, 46.
Piper, 118, 202, 258, 262.
Pixley, 166.
Plas, 238.
Polley, 221.
Pond, 50.
Pool, 101.
Poole, 94.
Pope, 16.
Post, 90.
Potter, 166.
Poulter, 253.
Powell, 52, 53.
Powers, 37, 58, 65, 67, 74, 75, 107, 108, 141, 142, 190, 191, 234.
Pratt, 37, 66, 211.
Prentice, 200.
Prescott, 46, 171, 259.
Pressey, 262.
Preston, 20, 52, 183.
Priest, 54.
Pryor, 98.
Puffer, 41.
Pugh, 191.
Pulsifer, 168, 226.
Purvis, 268.
Putnam, 22, 247.
Randall, 187.
Ransom, 112.
Ray, 231.
Raymond, 9, 10, 26, 210, 244, 254, 268.
Read, 11, 14, 28, 46, 205.
Redfield, 61, 110, 191, 192, 247.
Reed, 12, 20, 35, 52, 72, 244, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 289.
Reid, 1.
Ressague, 80.
Rex, 159.
Reynolds, 102.
Rhodes, 267.
Rice, 110, 118, 175, 200.
Richards, 216.
Richardson, 9, 13, 178, 246, 251, 290.
Ricker, 89.
Rideout, 87, 101.
Robbins, 9, 13, 19, 24, 30, 65, 133, 226, 246.
Roberts, 37, 125.
Robertson, 226.
Robinson, 54, 57, 82, 116, 137, 184, 213, 214, 252.
Rockwell, 251.
Rockwood, 265.
Rogers, 32, 158, 170, 187.
Rollins, 49.
Root, 58.
Rose, 235.
Rounds, 93.
Rowell, 203, 226.
Rugg, 154.
Russell, 24, 37, 41, 83, 136, 159, 160, 166, 242, 243, 254.
Sabin, 264.
St. John, 188.
Sanborn, 98, 173, 231.
Sanders, 100.
Sawtelle, 39, 42.
Sawyer, 75, 117, 121, 252.
Scales, 91, 187.
Scotford, 142.
Scott, 14, 35, 227.
Seamans, 267.
Searle, 59, 109, 111.
Searles, 86.
Seaver, 84.
Senter, 246.
Shanks, 218.
Shattuck, 14, 45.
Shaw, 87, 203.
Shay, 57.
Shedd, 20, 48, 227.
Sheldon, 162.
Shepard, 255.
Sherburne, 221.
Short, 206.
Shrader, 262.
Simmons, 174.
Simonds, 214, 256.
Slabrough, 295.
Sleeper, 87.
Smith, 33, 52, 63, 78, 80, 94, 104, 105, 111, 118, 119, 120, 128, 129, 133, 134, 144, 146, 147, 179, 185, 208, 213, 233, 234.
Snow, 48, 84.
Spalding, 54, 64.
Sparrowk, 154.
Spaulding, 26, 46, 48, 59, 67, 69, 93, 129, 156, 160, 203, 209.
Spear, 36, 74.
Spears, 134.
Spoor, 77.
Sprague, 57, 265.
Spring, 236.
Stacey, 133.
Staples, 265.
Starr, 83.
Stearns, 40, 48, 78, 84, 255.
Stebbins, 189.
Stephens, 54.
Stevens, 51, 136, 267.
Stevenson, 6, 244, 245.
Stewart, 107.
Stickney, 237.
Stiles, 48.
Stillwell, 217.
Stimpson, 40.

Stocker, 267.
Stoddard, 267.
Stone, 93, 94, 148, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259.
Stow, 268.
Stowell, 70.
Stowers, 70.
Strahan, 190.
Street, 203, 266.
Streeter, 26.
Strong, 73, 107, 109, 122, 191, 234
Stuart, 58.
Sulham, 172.
Sullivan, 56.
Sumner, 251.
Sutliff, 182.
Sweet, 53, 68, 69.
Swift, 26.
Sylvester, 82, 230.
Symonds, 195, 260.
Taft, 51, 263, 266.
Talbot, 205.
Tandy, 139.
Tappan, 177.
Tarbell, 112, 161, 198, 199, 235, 236.
Taylor, 24, 86, 89, 122, 123, 164, 165, 268.
Tebbetts, 98.
Temple, 186.
Tenney, 24, 38.
Tetherly, 80.
Tetlow, 146.
Tewksbury, 37, 76.
Thayer, 264, 265, 266.
Thomas, 35.
Thompson, 40, 91.
Thorn, 139.
Tidd, 253.
Tilton, 31, 295.
Titus, 154.
Tompkins, 264.
Tottingham, 294.
Towne, 110, 111, 179, 194, 195.
Townsend, 142.
Treat, 110, 192.
Trow, 86.
Tubbs, 65.
Tucker, 43.
Tufts, 75.
Turner, 156, 222, 272.
Tuttle, 22, 47.
Twichell, 20.
Underwood, 46, 268.
Vanderwarker, 98.
Van Slyk, 104.
Varney, 2.
Varnum, 9.
Venty, 52.
Vickery, 54.
Vinal, 218.
Wait, 258.
Waite, 32.
Walker, 59, 61, 112, 113, 114, 199, 200, 209, 237, 251, 289.
Wallace, 101.
Walton, 38, 77, 149, 216.
Ward, 174.
Ware, 175.
Warfield, 265.
Warner, 176.
Warren, 19, 20, 35, 41, 52, 82, 241, 243, 270, 296.
Washburn, 61, 108, 111, 112, 196, 197.
Washington, 35.
Waterman, 231.
Watson, 65.
Weare, 139.
Webb, 112, 197.
Webber, 161.
Webster, 110, 153, 162, 192, 246, 290.
Weeden, 2.
Welch, 61, 111, 112, 195, 196, 234, 235.
Weld, 35.
Wellman, 135, 266, 267.
Westcott, 44, 104, 185.
Weston, 14.
Wetherbee, 204.
Wheaton, 265.
Wheeler, 11, 48, 51, 69, 129, 134, 135, 184, 211, 212, 249, 258, 259, 266.
Whitacre, 6, 244.
Whitcomb, 69.
White, 2, 42, 84, 119, 126, 203, 268.
Whiting, 21, 65.
Whitman, 266.
Whitmore, 23.
Whitney, 148, 178.
Whittaker, 138.
Whittemore, 96, 171, 256.
Wigg, 139.
Wiggins, 160.
Wilber, 150, 232.
Wilbor, 104.
Wilcox, 90.
Wilder, 198.
Wilkins, 53, 85, 162, 163.
Willard, 258, 267.
Willey, 114, 248.
Williams, 82, 111, 168, 192, 194, 231.
Wilson, 43, 189.
Winch, 92.
Winkler, 187.
Winn, 251.
Winship, 254.
Winslow, 112, 197.
Witherell, 170.
Wodell, 192.
Wolcott, 83, 192, 195, 196,
Wood, 162, 200, 221, 266.
Woodman 264.
Woods, 26, 126.
Woodward, 37, 75, 163, 172.
Wooster, 96, 229.
Worcester, 106.
Worth, 105.
Wright, 11, 24, 25, 34, 35, 57, 59, 66, 67, 82, 127, 128, 157, 158.
Wyman, 251, 261.
Young, 108, 215, 228.
Zollman, 128.

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

89092626712

b89092626712a



89092626712

B89092626712A